BX 8951 .A3
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S.A. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

United States of America.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. XIII.

A. D. 1853.

PHILADELPHIA:

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

CONTENTS.

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. - - - 421–464

Appendix:

I. General View of Synods - - - - 466, 467
II. Statistical Reports of Presbyteries (*See opposite page.*) 468–586
III. Aggregate of Presbyterial Reports - - - 587–591
IV. General View of the Church - - - - 592
V. Succession of Moderators and Clerks - - 593, 594
VI. Appeal in behalf of the Waldenses - - - 595
VII. Extract from Report on Rights of Conscience - 596
VIII. Narrative of the State of Religion - - - 597–601
IX. Abstracts of Reports of the Boards - - - 602–610
X. Report of Treasurer of the General Assembly - - 611–616
XI. Reports of Theological Seminaries - - 617–627
XII. Papers in relation to a new Seminary for the West - 627–636
XIII. Memorial of the Presbyterian Historical Society - 636
XIV. Trustees of the General Assembly - - - 596
XV. Notices, Forms, &c. (*See Second page of Cover.*) - 637, 638
XVI. Index - - - - - - - 639

INDEX OF PRESBYTERIES.

	Page.		Page.		Page.
Allahabad	586	Harmony	564	Orange	554
Albany	470	Hocking	517	Oregon	585
Allegheny	504	Holston	559	Oxford	521
Arkansas	581	Hopewell	567	Ouachita	581
Baltimore	494	Hudson	475	Palestine	527
Beaver	505	Huntingdon	497	Palmyra	541
Bedford	476	Indian	582	Passaic	482
Bethel	563	Indianapolis	526	Peoria	535
Blairsville	500	Iowa	538	Philadelphia	489
Brazos	583	Kaskaskia	532	Philadelphia 2d	491
Buffalo City	473	Knoxville	561	Potosi	542
Burlington	489	Lake	529	Raritan	486
California	585	Lexington	549	Redstone	501
Canton	480	Lodiana	585	Richland	515
Carlisle	495	Logansport	528	Rochester City	474
Cedar	538	Londonderry	468	Rock River	535
Charleston	565	Long Island	477	Sangamon	533
Cherokee	569	Louisiana	575	Schuyler	534
Chicago	536	Louisville	543	Sidney	521
Chickasaw	579	Luzerne	488	South Alabama	570
Chilicothe	518	Madison	525	South Carolina	561
Cincinnati	520	Marion	513	Steuben	472
Clarion	507	Maumee	522	Steubenville	510
Columbia	471	Maury	560	St. Clairsville	509
Columbus	512	Memphis	580	St. Louis	540
Concord	557	Miami	519	Stockton	585
Connecticut	480	Michigan	474	Susquehanna	487
Coshocton	517	Milwaukie	537	Talladega	574
Crawfordsville	530	Mississippi	574	Tombeckbee	577
Creek Nation	582	Missouri	539	Transylvania	545
Dane	536	Mohawk	471	Troy	469
Des Moines	539	Montgomery	553	Tuscaloosa	572
Donegal	493	Muhlenburg	544	Tuscumbia	561
East Alabama	573	Muncie	532	Upper Missouri	542
East Hanover	553	Nashville	560	Vincennes	525
Eastern Shore	499	Nebraska	543	Washington	507
Eastern Texas	583	New Albany	523	Western District	578
Ebenezer	547	New Brunswick	482	West Hanover	551
Elizabethtown	481	New Castle	492	West Jersey	484
Erie	506	New Lisbon	511	West Lexington	546
Fayetteville	556	New York	478	Western Texas	584
Findlay	523	New York 2d	479	White Water	527
Flint River	568	Newton	485	Winchester	550
Florida	569	Ningpo	480	Winnebago	537
Fort Wayne	529	North River	475	Wooster	516
Furrukhabad	586	Northumberland	498	Wyoming	473
Georgia	566	Ogdensburg	472	Zanesville	514
Greenbrier	548	Ohio	502		

INSTITUTIONS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., *Stated Clerk.* Office 144 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
Rev. A. T. McGill, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Allegheny City, Pennsylvania.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Geo. H. Van Gelder, Esq., *Treasurer.* Office No. 80 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.
James Bayard, Esq., *Secretary.* Office No. 159 Walnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

Rev. C. C. Jones, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
Rev. R. Happersett, *Assistant Secretary.* Office 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
S. D. Powel, *Treasurer.* Office 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Rev. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
Rev. William Chester, D. D., *Associate Secretary.*
William Main, Esq., *Treasurer.* 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Walter Lowrie, Esq., *Corresponding Secretary,* Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.
Rev. John C. Lowrie, D. D., *Co-ordinate Secretary.*
Rev. John Leighton Wilson, *Co-ordinate Sec'y elect.*
William Rankin, Jr., Esq., *Treasurer,* Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

G. W. Musgrave, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.* Office No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
Joseph P. Engles, *Publishing Agent.* Office and Store 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.
A. W. Mitchell, M. D., *Treosurer.* Office No. 265 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.
Winthrop Sargent, Esq., *Superintendent of Colportage.*

MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' FUND.

Corporation for the Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers. R. M. Patterson, *Treasurer.*

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

Rev. T. L. Janeway, D. D., *Chairman.*—Rev. C. C. Jones, Rev. R. Happersett, James Field, A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
Address, Office of the Board of Missions, No. 265 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

FUND FOR DISABLED MINISTERS AND THE FAMILIES OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

Applications for aid from this fund must be made on the recommendation of a Presbytery, and addressed to James Bayard, Esq., Secretary of the Trustees of the General Assembly, 159 Walnut street, Philadelphia.

MINUTES, &c.

PHILADELPHIA, May 19, 1853.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, met, agreeably to appointment, in the Central Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, on Thursday the 19th of May, in the year of our Lord 1853, at 11 o'clock, A. M. and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. John C. Lord, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, from Col. i. 16, 17, 18: "For by him were all things created, that are in heaven and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him: And he is before all things, and by him all things consist, and he is the head of the body, the Church."

After the sermon, the Moderator proceeded to constitute the sessions with prayer.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Standing Committee on Commissions, reported that the following persons present had been duly appointed, and were hereby enrolled as Commissioners to this General Assembly, and their Commissions were laid on the table accordingly, viz.

I. OF THE SYNOD OF ALBANY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Londonderry,	Thomas Savage.	
Troy,	Thos. P. Field,	John Stevenson.
Albany,	John Woodbridge,	Reuben H. Walworth.
	David Tully,	Saml. C. Jackson.
Columbia.		
Mohawk,	Caspar R. Gregory, (2)	Jeremiah Cooper.

II. SYNOD OF BUFFALO.

Ogdensburgh,	Robt. T. Conant,	John Fine.
Steuben,	J. Edwin Miller,	Lewis Biles.
Wyoming,	Lemuel Leonard,	E. B. Miller.
Buffalo City,	John C. Lord, D. D.,	A. W. Page.
Michigan,	Merit Harmon.	
Rochester City,	B. B. Stockton, (3)	George A. Hollister.

III. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

Hudson,	William A. Westcott.	
North River,	George T. Todd,	Theodorus Annan.
Bedford,	David Irving,	Seth Lyon.
Long Island,	William B. Reeve, (4)	Charles Sturges.
New York,	Gardiner Spring, D. D.,	Walter Lowrie.
	William Barnard.	
New York, 2d,	D. M. Halliday,	Robert Carter.
Canton.		
Ningpo.		
Connecticut,	A. H. Dumont.	

IV. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Elizabethtown,	N. Murray, D. D.,	S. E. Woodbridge.
Passaic,	David Magie, D. D.,	William Rankin, Jr.
New Brunswick,	Robert Baird, D. D.,	Xenophon Maynard.
	Symmes C. Henry, D. D.	
West Jersey,	Shepard K. Kollock, D. D.,	A. S. Barber.
Newton,	Hugh N. Wilson, D. D.,	Robert S. Kennedy.
	George C. Bush,	John M. Sherrerd.
Raritan,	Jacob Kirkpatrick, D. D.,	William Wilson.
Susquehanna,	Darwin Cook,	William North.
Luzerne,	Jonathan Osmond,	Duncan Wier.
Burlington,	R. B. Westbrook,	George W. Edelman.

V. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Philadelphia,	John McDowell, D. D.,	A. W. Mitchell.
	Henry Steele Clarke,	H. Ayres.
Philadelphia, 2d,	William Neill, D. D.,	Hugh Mearns.
Newcastle,	Robert P. Du Bois,	Kensey Johns.
Donegal,	Alfred Nevin,	Richard E. Cochran.
Baltimore,	J. M. P. Atkinson,	F. A. Tschiffely.
	Joseph T. Smith, D. D.,	John Ridout.
Carlisle,	Mervin E. Johnston, (5)	William Ker.
	Robert Johnston, (10)	Benjamin Snodgrass.
Huntingdon,	Israel W. Ward,	George Boal.
	George Elliott,	Jacob M. Gemmell.
Northumberland,	David J. Waller,	James Rankin.
Eastern Shore,	Edwin Town,	George Todd.

VI. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Blairsville,	S. M. McClung,	John Haymaker.
	Andrew McElwain,	William McElwain.
Redstone,	Joseph Smith, D. D.,	Samuel Neel.
Ohio,	William Jeffrey, D. D.,	James Gordon.
	John Kerr,	B. McLain.
Allgehany,	Ephraim Ogden,	Robert Patterson.
Beaver,	Thomas P. Johnston,	Charles Koonce.
Erie,	Nathaniel M. Crane.	
Clarion,	David McCay,	Benjamin Gardiner.

VII. SYNOD OF WHEELING.

Washington,	Cyrus Dickson,	William Mercer.
	David R. Campbell.	
St. Clairsville,	John Moffat,	John S. Major.
Steubenville,	Charles C. Beatty, D. D.,	Joseph Cellars.
New Lisbon,	Joseph G. Reaser.	

VIII. SYNOD OF OHIO.

Columbus,	Robert C. McComb, (4)	William Blynn.
Marion,	Louis A. Brunner,	Peter L. Demarest.
Zanesville,	Benjamin J. Lowe,	T. W. Laughlin.
Richland,	William Hughes,	Hugh McConnel.
Wooster,	R. M. Findley,	J. E. McConaghy.
Coshocton,	Philo M. Semple,	John E. Koch.
Hocking,	Chauncy P. Taylor.	

IX. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

Chillicothe,	Samuel Steele, D. D.	
Miami,	James Coe,	P. Mitchell.
Cincinnati,	Willis Lord, D. D.,	J. F. Keys.
Oxford,	Ellis Howell,	Moses Miller.
Sidney,	G. A. Gregg.	
Maumee,	John M. Crabb.	
Findlay,	James E. Marquis, (2)	

X. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
New Albany,	James Wood, D. D.,	William Plumer.
Vincennes,	T. H. Alderdice,	Elias Dayhoff.
Madison,	John Mitchell,	James C. Burt, (3)
Indianopolis,	James A. McKee,	James Blake.
Whitewater,	L. D. Potter.	
Palestine.		

XI. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.

Logansport,	Joseph Platt,	Zebulon Sheetz.
Lake,	Ambrose Y. Moore.	
Fort Wayne,	Jonathan Edwards.	
Crawfordsville,	C. K. Thompson,	Jonathan Fisk.
Muncie,	Robert Irwin,	Charles Axtell.

XII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Kaskaskia,	P. D. Young.	
Sangamon,	George McKinley.	
Schuyler,	Thomas S. Vaill,	C. Cain, (8)
Peoria,	Addison Coffey,	John Reynolds.
Rock River,	E. W. Larken.	
Chicago,	John Ustick.	

XIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Dane,	H. B. Gardiner.	
Milwaukie,	John M. Buchanan.	
Winnebago,	Bradley Phillips.	

XIV. SYNOD OF IOWA.

Iowa,	Thomas H. Dinsmore, (4)	
Cedar,	John Hudson.	
Des Moines,	Samuel McCune, (5)	George Green. (5)

XV. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Missouri,	W. W. Robertson.	
St. Louis,	Samuel B. McPheeters.	
Palmyra,	William P. Cochran,	Abraham Wayland.
Potosi,	John F. Cowan.	
Upper Missouri,	J. B. Harbison.	
Nebraska.		

XVI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville,	W. L. Breckinridge, D. D.,	Samuel Cassaday.
	Wm. C. Matthews, D. D.,	J. Wood Wilson.
Muhlenburg,	F. Senour,	Francis W. Urey.
Transylvania,	John C. Young, D. D.,	Thomas Montgomery.
West Lexington,	R. J. Breckinridge, D. D., LL.D.,	Louis Marshall.
Ebenezer,	James Matthews,	John A. Lyle.

XVII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Greenbrier,	David H. Cunningham.	
Lexington,	George Junkin, D. D.,	Thomas O. Sitlington.
Winchester,	William N. Scott,	F. B. Welton.
West Hanover,	John H. Rice,	John J. Winn.
	William C. Scott,	Peyton R. Berkley.
East Hanover.	A. B. Van Zandt,	Hugh Nelson.
Montgomery,	James M. Wilson,	Francis T. Anderson.

XVIII. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Orange,	James H. McNeill,	Hugh McCain.
	A. G. Hughes,	Ralph Gorrell.
Fayetteville,	Frederick K. Nash.	
Concord,	J. E. Morrison,	Daniel Coleman.
	S. C. Pharr,	R. J. McDowell.

XIX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Holston.		James R. Forgey.
Maury,	Alexander Smith,	Albert Anderson.
Nashville,	William P. Buell.	Charles W. Smith.
Knoxville,	Robert B. McMullen.	
Tuscumbia,	William H. Mitchell.	

XX. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

South Carolina,	John McLees,	J. F. Livingston.
	S. S. Gaillard,	R. H. Wardlaw.
Bethel,	L. W. Curtis,	William P. McFadden.
Harmony,	J. A. Wallace,	John F. Matheson.
	J. Leighton Wilson,	William Harris.
Charleston,	Thomas Smyth, D. D.,	William Harral.
	B. M. Palmer, D. D.	

XXI. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

Georgia,	I. S. K. Axson.	
Hopewell,	Washington Baird.	
	R. Chamberlain.	
Flint River,	William M. Cunningham.	
Florida,	S. J. Milliken,	J. M. W. Davidson.
Cherokee,	J. M. M. Caldwell,	R. W. Jones.

XXII. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

South Alabama,	Alexander McGlashen,	Eli Loveland.
Tuscaloosa,	Robert B. White,	James H. Archibald.
East Alabama,	Timothy Root, (2)	Thaddeus Mather. (2)
Talladega,	Charles R. Smith.	

XXIII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Mississippi,	John R. Hutchinson.	
	R. McInnis.	
Louisiana,	James Purviance,	Horatio N. Smith.
	Joseph Weeks.	
Tombeckbee,	M. Peden.	Drennan Love.

XXIV. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

Western District,	J. H. Gillespie,	James B. Neely.
Chickasaw,	John H. Miller,	T. L. Dunlap.
Memphis,	John H. Gray, D. D.	

XXV. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Arkansas,	Samuel J. Baird.	
Ouachita.		
Indian.		
Creek Nation,		Joseph B. Junkin.

XXVI. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Brazos.		
Eastern Texas.		
Western Texas,	Joel T. Case.	

XXVII. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

California,		W. W. Caldwell.
Oregon.		
Stockton.		

XXVIII. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA.

Lodiana,	John Newton.	
Furrukhabad,	J. L. Scott. (2)	
Allahabad.		

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Connecticut,	Rev. Lyman H. Atwater, D. D.
Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.	
General Association of Massachusetts,	Rev. William A. Stearns, D. D., " William J. Budington.
General Convention of Vermont.	
General Association of New Hampshire,	Rev. A. Tobey.
General Conference of Maine.	
General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Ch.,	Rev. A. M. Mann.
General Synod of the German Reformed Church,	Daniel Zacharias, D. D., William F. Colliflower.

The Rev. Jos. T. Smith, D. D., from the Presbytery of Baltimore, and the Rev. Saml. J. Baird, from the Presbytery of Arkansas, were reported as present without their commisions; and the Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D., from the Presbytery of Charleston, and Joseph B. Junkin, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Creek Nation, as present, with informal commissions.

Messrs. R. J. Breckinridge, Woodbridge, and Fine, were appointed a Committee on Elections, to whom these and similar cases were referred.

The Stated Clerk reported, that he had received official information of the organization of a new Presbytery—Passaic—by the Synod of New Jersey; and of the dissolution of the Presbytery of West Africa, by the Synod of Alabama; also, that the Synod of the Pacific, consisting of the Presbyteries of California, Oregon, and Stockton, and the Synod of Arkansas, consisting of the Presbyteries of Arkansas, Ouachita, Indian, and Creek Nation; and the Synod of Iowa, consisting of the Presbyteries of Iowa, Cedar and Des Moines, had been organized in accordance with the action of the last Assembly.

It having been announced that the Rev. L. S. Gibson, a Commissioner to this Assembly from the Presbytery of Brazos, had died in this city, and would be buried in the afternoon, it was on motion

Resolved, That the body of the deceased be brought to this house at 4 o'clock P. M.; and that the General Assembly attend the funeral in a body.

It was also

Resolved, That Drs. Kollock, Murray, and Joseph H. Jones be appointed a Committee of Arrangements to conduct the services of this solemnity.

The Assembly then adjourned till 4 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met according to appointment, and after the funeral exercises, which had been arranged by the proper committee, and in which Drs. Kollock, Spring, R. J. Breckinridge, McDowell, and Magie participated, adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY Morning, May 20.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the first two sessions were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported as present and regularly enrolled, viz: John Hudson, from the Presbytery of Cedar; Geo. McKinley, from the Presbytery of Sangamon; David Tully, from the Presbytery of Albany; Thomas P. Johnston, from the Presbytery of Beaver; Thos. P. Field, from the Presbytery of Troy; Timothy Root, from the Presbytery of East Alabama; Alfred Nevin, from the Presbytery of Donegal; A. G. Hughes, from the Presbytery of Orange; Joseph Weeks, from the Presbytery of Louisiana; Chauncey P. Taylor, from the Presbytery of Hocking; James E. Marquis, from the Presbytery of Findlay; George C. Bush, from the Presbytery of Newton—Ministers: and B. McLain, from the Presbytery of Ohio; Thos. O. Sitlington, from the Presbytery of Lexington; T. L. Dunlap, from the Presbytery of Chickasaw; J. F. Keys, from the Presbytery of Cincinnati; R. J. McDowell, from the Presbytery of Concord; John Ridout, from the Presbytery of Baltimore; John Reynolds, from the Presbytery of Peoria—Ruling Elders.

The Committee on Elections reported the following persons as having been regularly elected Commissioners to sit in this General Assembly; but the evidence of that fact, so far as regards the commission itself, irregular, or technically defective, in each case. Satisfied of their due election, the Committee is of opinion that they should take their seats as members of this body, viz:

Rev. Joseph T. Smith, D. D., of the Presbytery of Baltimore.

Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D., of the Presbytery of Charleston.

Rev. Saml. J. Baird. of the Presbytery of Arkansas.

Rev. Benjamin J. Lowe, of the Presbytery of Zanesville.

Mr. James R. Forgey, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Holston.

Mr. Xenophon Maynard, Ruling Elder, of Presbytery of New Brunswick.

Mr. Joseph B. Junkin, Ruling Elder of the Presbytery of the Creek Nation, produces such evidence that it is the desire of his Presbytery that he should represent it as a Commissioner in this Assembly, that, considering the remote situation of the Presbytery, the difficulty of its position, and the whole bearing of the case, Mr. Junkin may be safely allowed to take his seat, without the Assembly thereby establishing any precedent to operate beyond the immediate case. The Committee is therefore of opinion, that though he was not regularly elected, he ought to be allowed to take his seat as a member of the body.

The Report was adopted.

The Rev. A. M. Mann, from the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church, appeared, and was received as a delegate.

In proceeding to the election of officers, it was, on motion,

Resolved, That a majority of the whole number of votes given shall be necessary to a choice.

The Rev. John C. Young, D. D., was then elected Moderator, and the Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D., Temporary Clerk.

On motion of Mr. Lowrie, it was

Resolved, That hereafter, four additional standing committees be appointed by the Moderator, one for each Board of the Church, to which the reports of the Boards respectively shall be referred, as well as such other matter relating to them respectively as the Assembly may direct.

It was also

Resolved, That a Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries be

appointed, in like manner, to which the reports of these institutions shall be referred.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet at 4 o'clock this afternoon. Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners appeared and were regularly enrolled, viz: J. L. Wilson, from the Presbytery of Harmony, Minister; and Thaddeus Mather, from the Presbytery of East Alabama; Jeremiah Cooper, from the Presbytery of Mohawk; and Saml. E. Woodbridge, from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, Ruling Elders.

The Assembly then proceeded to choose a place for the meeting of the next General Assembly. A resolution was adopted, requiring a majority of all the votes cast, for a choice, and the Central Presbyterian Church in the city of Buffalo N. Y. was chosen.

On motion, it was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to receive Synodical records.

The Moderator announced as a Committee on Devotional Exercises, John McDowell, D. D., Henry Steele Clarke, Jacob Kirkpatrick, D. D., and James A. McKee, Ministers; and Hugh Mearns and H. Ayres, Ruling Elders.

It was on motion

Resolved, That the regular time for meeting and adjournment, during the remaining sessions of this body, shall be 9 o'clock in the morning for meeting, and 1 o'clock for adjournment; 4 o'clock in the afternoon for meeting, and 6 o'clock for adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY Morning, May 21.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. A. Tobey appeared, as delegate from the General Association of New Hampshire. James C. Burt, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Madison, appeared and was regularly enrolled.

The Moderator announced the appointment of Committees, as follows, viz:

Bills and Overtures. Ministers—J. C. Lord, D. D., John McDowell, D. D., George Junkin, D. D., David Magie, D. D., William Jeffrey, D. D., James Wood, D. D., John H. Gray, D. D., Joseph T. Smith, D. D., Samuel Steele, D. D., D. J. Waller, J. M. P. Atkinson, Thos. Savage, A. H. Dumont, John H. Miller. *Ruling Elders*—Kensey Johns, Walter Lowrie, A. W. Mitchell, John J. Winn, George Boal, James Blake, John Ridout, John A. Lyle, James Gordon.

Judicial Committee. Ministers—Gardiner Spring, D. D., Jacob Kirkpatrick, D. D., W. C. Matthews, D. D., Joseph Smith, D. D., Hugh N. Wilson, D. D., Henry Steele Clarke, Robert P. Dubois, Joel T. Case, John P. Hutchinson, Washington Baird, Wm. P. Buel, W. P. Cochran. *Ruling Elders*—Reuben H. Walworth, John Fine, Peyton R. Berkley, Charles W.

Smith, Wm. Harrel, J. F. Keys, John Reynolds, G. W. Edelman, Walter H. Sayer.

Committee on Foreign Correspondence. Ministers—R. Baird, D. D., S. M. McClung, S. S. Gaillard. *Ruling Elders*—Samuel C. Jackson, R. H. Wardlaw.

Committee on Narrative. Ministers—Symmes C. Henry, D. D., R. T. Conant, F. Senour, J. A. Wallace. *Ruling Elders*—Theodorus Annan, Albert Anderson.

Committee on Leave of Absence. Ministers—James Coe, James Matthews, George C. Bush. *Ruling Elders*—Benjamin Snodgrass, Wm. P. McFadden.

Committee to nominate Delegates to Foreign Bodies. Ministers—David Magie, D. D., William Hughes, James Purviance, David McCay. *Ruling Elders*—E. B. Miller, J. M. W. Davidson.

Committee on Devotional Exercises. Ministers—J. McDowell, D. D., Henry Steele Clarke, Jacob Kirkpatrick, D. D., James A. McKee. *Ruling Elders*—Hugh Mearns, H. Ayres.

Committee on Finance.—Reuben H. Walworth, William Harris, G. W. Edelman.

Committee on Mileage.—Hiram Ayres, Peter L. Demarest, Zebulon Sheetz.

Committee on Board of Foreign Missions. Ministers—Thomas Smyth, D. D., John Newton, John Woodbridge, J. Leighton Wilson, David R. Campbell, John H. Rice, James A. McKee. *Ruling Elders*—A. W. Page, Duncan Weir, George Todd, Wm. Blynn.

Committee on Board of Domestic Missions. Ministers—W. L. Breckinridge, D. D., Willis Lord, D. D., Gardiner Spring, D. D., Shepard K. Kollock, D. D., F. K. Nash, S. B. McPheeters, John F. Cowan. *Ruling Elders*—William Bannard, Lewis Biles, John Haymaker, J. Wood Wilson, Charles Axtell, William Rankin.

Committee on Board of Education. Ministers—Charles C. Beatty, D. D., George Junkin, D. D., John M. Crabb, Thos. P. Field, James H. McNeill, James Matthews, R. McInnis, S. J. Baird. *Ruling Elders*—John H. Stevenson, B. McLain, J. E. McConaghy, Thomas Montgomery.

Committee on Board of Publication. Ministers—N. Murray, D. D., David H. Cunningham, David Tully, William A. Westcott, Cyrus Dickson, Louis A. Brunner, Addison Coffey. *Ruling Elders*—Robert Carter, Robert S. Kennedy, F. A. Tschiffely, T. W. Laughlin.

The following Committees were appointed on Synodical Records, viz:

Synod of Albany. Ministers—Wm. A. Westcott, J. E. Miller, Ephraim Ogden. *Ruling Elders*—Walter J. Sayer, A. W. Page, Robert Patterson.

Synod of Buffalo. Ministers—Philo M. Semple, T. H. Alderdice, Ambrose Y. Moore. *Ruling Elders*—John E. Koch, Elias Dayhoff, Jon. Fisk.

Synod of New York. Ministers—W. W. Robinson, Israel W. Ward, Andrew McElwain. *Ruling Elders*—Abraham Wayland, George Boal, William McElwain.

Synod of New Jersey. Ministers—George Elliott, Nathaniel M. Crane, Alfred Nevin. *Ruling Elders*—Jacob M. Gemmel, Charles Koonce, Richard E. Cochrane.

Synod of Philadelphia. Ministers—Thomas P. Johnston, A. G. Hughes, Alexander Smith. *Ruling Elders*—Benjamin Gardiner, Ralph Gorrell, J. R. Forgey.

Synod of Pittsburgh. Ministers—John Moffatt, Benjamin J. Lowe, Ellis Howell. *Ruling Elders*—John S. Major, Hugh McConnell, Moses Miller.

Synod of Wheeling. Ministers—Lemuel Leonard, David Irving. *Ruling Elders*—Jeremiah Cooper, Seth Lyon.

Synod of Ohio. Ministers—Edwin Town, Joseph G. Reaser. *Ruling Elders*—James Rankin, William Mercer.

Synod of Cincinnati. Ministers—J. B. Harbison, Jonathan Osmond, R. B. Westbrook. *Ruling Elders*—Charles Sturges, Xenophon Maynard.

Synod of Indiana. Ministers—Timothy Root, R. M. Findley, G. A. Gregg. *Ruling Elders*—Hugh Mearns, Joseph Cellars.

Synod of Northern Indiana. Ministers—P. D. Young, H. B. Gardiner, J. E. Morrison. *Ruling Elders*—J. F. Livingston, Joseph B. Junkin, Daniel Coleman.

Synod of Illinois. Ministers—James M. Wilson, S. C. Pharr, William H. Mitchell. *Ruling Elders*—F. T. Anderson, R. J. McDowell, J. F. Matheson.

Synod of Missouri. Ministers—L. D. Potter, George McKinley, William C. Scott. *Ruling Elders*—William Kerr, Francis Urey.

Synod of Kentucky. Ministers—J. M. M. Caldwell, Alexander McGlashen, Joseph Weeks. *Ruling Elders*—R. W. Jones, Eli Loveland.

Synod of Virginia. Ministers—M. Peden, J. H. Gillespie, John Buchanan. *Ruling Elders*—Drennan Love, James B. Neeley.

Synod of North Carolina. Ministers—John H. Miller, Robert B. White, Wm. M. Cunningham. *Ruling Elders*—P. L. Dunlap, James H. Archibald.

Synod of Nashville. Ministers—Chauncey P. Taylor, Jonathan Edwards, C. K. Thompson. *Ruling Elders*—A. S. Barber, T. O. Sitlington.

Synod of South Carolina. Ministers—C. K. Thompson, E. W. Larkin. *Ruling Elder*—Hugh McCain.

Synod of Georgia. Ministers—John Ustick, Bradley Phillips. *Ruling Elder*—Horatio Smith.

Synod of Alabama. Ministers—John Hudson, Robert Irwin. *Ruling Elder*—F. B. Welton.

Synod of Mississippi. Ministers—Thomas S. Vail, Charles R. Smith. *Ruling Elder*—William Wilson.

Synod of Memphis. Ministers—Joseph Platt, S. J. Milliken. *Ruling Elder*—P. Mitchell.

Synod of Texas. Ministers—Darwin Cook, John Mitchell. *Ruling Elders*—William North, William Plumer.

Synod of Iowa. Ministers—S. B. McPheeters, T. H. Alderdice. *Ruling Elder*—Jonathan Fisk.

Synod of Arkansas. Ministers—Andrew McElwain, James Coe. *Ruling Elder*—Moses Miller.

The first order of the day was taken up; the calling for Synodical Records, which were referred to the proper Committees.

It was, on motion,

Resolved, That the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions be referred to the proper Standing Committee; also, that it be made the order of the day for Monday next, at 10 A. M., to hear the report of the Board of Education: for Tuesday next at 10 A. M., that of the Board of Foreign Missions: Wednesday next at 10 A. M., the Board of Domestic Missions, and Friday next at 10 A. M., the Board of Publication.

It was, on motion,

Resolved, That the Moderator be requested to appoint one member from each Synod represented here, on the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Accordingly, that Committee was appointed, as follows, viz:

Ministers—R. J. Breckinridge, D. D., William Neill, D. D., John Kerr,

L. W. Curtis, W. N. Scott, R. B. McMullen, B. B. Stockton, Gardiner Spring, D. D., John Woodbridge, Cyrus Dickson, S. J. Milliken, William Hughes, Samuel Steele, D. D., Bradley Phillips, John Hudson, Joel T. Case, Samuel J. Baird, J. H. Gillespie, John Newton. *Ruling Elders*—John M. Sherrerd, R. J. McDowell, James Blake, Charles Axtell, John Reynolds, Abraham Wayland, Thaddeus Mather, Horatio N. Smith, W. W. Caldwell.

It being announced to the Assembly, by the Rev. Dr. Baird, that the Rev. James Adamson, D. D., from Capetown, South Africa, and Dr. Robert Reid Kalley, the persecuted teacher of Protestant Portuguese, in the island of Madeira, were present, it was

Resolved, That they be introduced to this body by the Moderator, and invited to sit in the Assembly, with the privilege of addressing the house, and exchanging salutations.

These brethren accordingly appeared, and briefly addressed the Assembly.

The Rev. William F. Colliflower appeared as delegate from the General Synod of the German Reformed Church.

The Rev. J. L. Scott, Missionary in Northern India, being present from the Presbytery of Furrukhabad, without a commission, but with evidence of having been duly appointed, was, on motion of Dr. R. J. Breckinridge, from the Committee on Elections, admitted to a seat, and regularly enrolled.

Dr. McDowell presented the 41st Annual Report from the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton; which, being read, was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries. Also the Report of the Board of Trustees in the same Institution, which, being read in part, was referred, in like manner.

A Report from the Union Theological Seminary was received; and papers from the Synods of Kentucky and Nashville, respectively, relating to the Theological Seminary at New Albany, were received; all of which were referred to the same committee.

Dr. Baird having informed the Assembly that the Rev. Mr. Revel, Moderator of the Synod of the Waldenses, would be present next week, it was

Resolved, That it be made the first order of the day for Thursday morning next, to receive him and hear him.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a Report, which was accepted.

A notice was read from C. Macalester, Esq., that free access to the Academy of Fine Arts is given to the members of this Assembly.

An invitation was also received from Dr. Ducachet, to visit the monumental statuary in St. Stephen's Church, of this city; and the thanks of the Assembly were voted to these gentlemen for such courtesy.

The Assembly then adjourned till Monday morning next, at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

MONDAY MORNING, May 23.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read, amended, and approved.

Thomas H. Dinsmore, from the Presbytery of Iowa, and Wm. B. Reeve, from the Presbytery of Long Island, Ministers; and Geo. A. Hollister, from the Presbytery of Rochester City, Ruling Elder, appeared, and were enrolled as additional Commissioners.

Dr. Wood presented and read a memorial from the Directors of the Theological Seminary at New Albany. A similar document from the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Cincinnati was read.

Mr. Kerr presented and read the 26th Annual Report from the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary; also the Annual Report of the Board of Trustees in the same Institution—read in part.

Dr. Matthews presented and read a paper in relation to a Theological Seminary for the West, adopted by a meeting held in this city.

All these papers were referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Treasurer's Report, and that of the Trustees of the General Assembly, were presented, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Samuel J. Baird presented a memorial from the Presbytery of Arkansas in relation to a Synodical College; which was referred to the Standing Committee on the Board of Education.

The order of the day was then taken up, and the annual report of the Board of Education was accordingly presented and read by the Secretary, Dr. Van Rensselaer. It was then referred to the Standing Committee.

An extract from the Records of the Synod of Georgia, in relation to the case of the Rev. J. Y. Alexander, was read and referred to the Judicial Committee.

Dr. John C. Lord, from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported Overture No. 1. From the Synod of Iowa, on the subject of Church Extension, recommending the reference of the paper to the Committee on the Board of Domestic Missions. The report was adopted.

Overture No. 2. A memorial from the Presbytery of Baltimore, relating to the erection of a National Presbyterian Church in Washington City. The recommendation of the Committee, after extended discussion, was referred to a special committee, consisting of Drs. Smyth, Junkin, and Murray, Ministers: and Messrs. Fine, and A. W. Mitchell, Ruling Elders.

No. 3. Memorial from the Church of Alexandria, Huntingdon county, Pa., relating to a bequest of Miss Jane Porter. The Committee recommended, 1st. That the Trustees of the General Assembly collect the sum of $400, with the accruing interest, of the executors of Miss Jane Porter. 2d. That while the Committee are pursuaded that the words of Miss Porter's bequest convey the said sum to the General Assembly, yet, that it was her intention to devise it to the Presbyterian Church of Alexandria, and they therefore recommend that the said sum of $400 and interest, when received by the Trustees of the Assembly, be paid over by them to the Trustees, or their assigns, of the Church of Alexandria, after deducting the expenses of collection. The report was adopted.

No. 4. A memorial of Joseph Forsyth, in the Presbytery of Bedford, asking the action of the Assembly in answer to certain queries; which the Committee, deeming unimportant or unnecessary, recommended that the memorialist have leave to withdraw his paper. The report was adopted.

No. 5. A memorial from the Presbytery of Redstone, asking the Assembly to make more effectual provision for the support of diseased and superannuated ministers in indigent circumstances. The report of the Committee was placed on the docket, and ordered to be printed for the use of the House.

A paper was read, signed by sundry members of this Assembly from the Synod of Kentucky, containing proposals for the establishment of a Theological Seminary at Danville, Kentucky; which was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for to-morrow afternoon at four o'clock, to receive the reports of the Committees on Synodical Records.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon at 4 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. Daniel Zacharias, D. D., appeared as an additional delegate from the General Synod of the German Reformed Church. Robert C. McComb, from the Presbytery of Columbus, Minister, appeared and was enrolled as an additional Commissioner.

On motion, the name of W. L. Breckinridge, D. D. was substituted for that of Thomas Smyth, D. D., at the request of the latter, on the Special Committee, to which the report on Overture No. 2, respecting the erection of a Presbyterian Church in Washington, was committed.

The Committee to nominate delegates to Corresponding Bodies, reported a recommendation of the following persons to be sent, viz:

To the General Association of Connecticut, Rev. W. L. Breckinridge, D. D., or Rev. James Purviance.

To the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, Rev. Septimus Tustin, D. D., or Rev. D. X. Junkin, D. D.

To the General Association of Massachusetts, Rev. Beach Jones, D. D., Rev. Joseph T. Smith, D. D.

To the General Convention of Vermont, Rev. Nathaniel West, D. D., or Rev. B. R. Allen.

To the General Consociation of New Hampshire, Rev. Thomas S. Vail, or Rev. Robert Finley.

To the General Conference of Maine, Rev. George Hill, or Rev. Cyrus Dickson.

To the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D. D., or Rev. William Neill, D. D.

To the General Synod of the German Reformed Church, Rev. Robert Steele, D. D., or Rev. James Montgomery.

The Rev. Mr. Pinney was then heard a few minutes in behalf of the American Colonization Society; when, on motion, it was

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to prepare resolutions, one or more, expressing the interest of this Body in that cause.

Messrs Junkin, Joseph T. Smith, and John Ridout were appointed this Committee.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 7; a memorial from the Church at Uricksville, in the Presbytery of Coshocton, asking to be transferred to the Presbytery of Steubenville, accompanied with extracts from the records of the latter Presbytery, and the Synod of Wheeling, respectively, in favour of this petition, and proposing to remove the division line between the Synods concerned, two miles farther west.

The Committee recommended the granting of this petition, and the removal of this division line accordingly. After some discussion, the Overture was recommitted.

No. 10. A Memorial of the Rev. Elias Harrison, on behalf of the Church of Alexandria, Va., praying to be transferred from the Synod of Philadelphia to that of Virginia, stating that the Presbyteries and Synods concerned make no objection.

The Committee recommended the granting of this petition, and that the said church be accordingly transferred to the Presbytery of Winchester and Synod of Virginia.

The Report was adopted.

The Rev. Lyman H. Atwater, D. D., Delegate from the General Asso-

ciation of Connecticut; and the Rev. A. M. Mann, Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, were heard in brief addresses, on behalf the bodies they represent.

Mr. Abraham Wayland, at his own request, was excused from serving on the Committee on Theological Seminaries, and the Rev. Samuel B. McPheeters was appointed in his place.

After some discussion on a motion to open correspondence with certain evangelical bodies on the continent of Europe, the Assembly adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY Morning, May 24.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read, amended, and approved.

Mervin E. Johnston, from the Presbytery of Carlisle, Minister; also Saml. C. McCune, Minister, and George Green, Ruling Elder, both from the Presbytery of Des Moines, appeared, and were enrolled as additional Commissioners.

The Rev. Wm. A. Stearns, and the Rev. Wm. J. Budington, appeared as Delegates from the General Association of Massachusetts.

The unfinished business was then resumed, viz: the motion to open correspondence with certain evangelical bodies on the continent of Europe; and, after some discussion, the whole subject was laid on the table.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented the following recommendation, which was adopted, viz:

That the Assembly hold a meeting for prayer and exhortation on Thursday afternoon, and that the exercises on that occasion be conducted as follows, viz:

1. Invocation, and statement of the object of the meeting, by the Moderator.
2. Psalm or hymn, and reading of the Scriptures by the Rev. Frederick K. Nash, of North Carolina.
3. Prayer by the Rev. Dr. Wm. Jeffrey, of the Presbytery of Ohio.
4. Narrative of the state of religion, to be read by Dr. Henry.
5. Address by Rev. Dr. D. Magie, of New Jersey.
6. Psalm or hymn, and address by Rev. Dr. Atwater, of Connecticut.
7. Prayer, by Rev. John Newton, of Northern India.
8. Hymn, and benediction by Moderator.

The order of the day for 10 o'clock was then taken up, and the Standing Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions submitted a Report, which was accepted; and addresses were made by Dr. Smyth, the chairman, Walter Lowrie, the Corresponding Secretary, J. Leighton Wilson, returned missionary from Africa, John Newton, from Northern India, and the Rev. Dr. R. Baird.

Pending a motion to adopt this Report, the Assembly adjourned till 4 o'clock P. M. Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Dr. Spring, from the Judicial Committee, reported Judicial Case No. 1, the complaint and appeal of Solomon Andrews from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey. Papers, so far as they have come to the hands of the Committee, are in order. The order in which they are to be read, is, 1. The

Complaint. 2. The Appeal. The gentlemen to defend the Synod are the Rev. Drs. Kirkpatrick and Murray: the case to be conducted agreeably to the directions in the Book of Discipline.

The Report was accepted, and the case put on the docket.

The order of the day was then taken up, viz:

The reports of Committees on Synodical Records, when the following were approved, without exception, viz:

Those of the Synods of Wheeling, Northern Indiana, Memphis, Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Albany, Illinois, Philadelphia, Arkansas, and Ohio.

The Records of the Synod of New Jersey were approved, with the following exceptions:

1. An unfinished minute on page 479.

2. In the record of an appeal, the sentence and subject-matter appealed from are not specified.

3. That in the minutes of an adjourned meeting held in Trenton, there is no note of the calling of the roll, or of the members present and absent.

The Rev. Mr. Tobey, from the General Association of New Hampshire, and the Rev. Dr. Stearns and Rev. Wm. J. Budington, from the General Association of Massachusetts, addressed the Assembly in behalf of the bodies they represent.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky made a Report, recommending the approval of those records, with one exception. A motion was made to strike out the exception. Pending a discussion on this motion, the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY Morning, May 25.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 6, from the Presbytery of Baltimore, in relation to the residence of ministers within the bounds of Presbyteries to which they do not belong.

The Report of the committee was adopted, referring the memorialists to the previous action of the Assembly as satisfactory, viz: *Minutes* of 1836, page 272,

"*Resolved*, That it be enjoined on the Presbyteries to inquire carefully in regard to any of their members, who may be residing without the bounds of their respective Presbyteries, whether there be sufficient cause for such non-residence; and if not, that measures be taken to transfer the relation of such ministers to the Presbyteries in the bounds of which they reside." *Minutes* of 1842, p. 29, "Permanent ministerial connexion with any Presbytery, except that in whose bounds the individual lives, is irregular and disorderly, and ought not to be allowed."

No. 9. From Robert Gabby: "Is a Church Session authorized by the principles laid down in the Confession of Faith, to admit individuals to the Lord's table, who do not subscribe to the doctrines and submit to the discipline of the Church?"

The Committee recommended the following minute, which was adopted, viz:

There can be no doubt that all persons admitted to the communion of the Presbyterian Church do in fact and form submit to its discipline, (except in cases of occasional communion by members of other churches;) but every session must judge for themselves of that degree of knowledge of

Christian doctrine and adherence thereto on the part of those examined by them, which may render their reception suitable, and for their own edification and the peace of the Church.

Overture No. 11. A petition of H. Kingsbury, in relation to the observance of the Sabbath.

At the recommendation of the Committee, the following resolutions were adopted, viz:

1. *Resolved*, That the proper observance of the Christian Sabbath is essential alike to the purity and progress of the Church, and to the prosperity of the State. A Church without the Sabbath is apostate; a people who habitually desecrate this Divine Institution, have abandoned one of the grand foundations of social order and political freedom.

2. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly most earnestly enjoin it upon their churches, ministers, and members, both in their public and private capacity, both by their discipline and their example, to sustain the strict observance of the Holy Sabbath. The Assembly look upon the increasing desecration of this day by the various modes of public conveyance as of a most alarming character, as a manifest abuse of the great temporal prosperity of the country, and as tending to provoke the judgments of God upon the Church and the nation. So far as Christians are connected with the system of Sabbath desecration, by their ownership of stocks or other interests in our railroad or other corporations, there can be no doubt of their duty to protest earnestly and constantly against the violation of the Sabbath, and to use all the influence of their position to arrest this growing evil.

No. 7. From the Uricksville church, and which had been recommitted. The Committee renewed their recommendation that the petition be granted.

The Report was put upon the docket.

The Judicial Committee reported case, Nos. 2 and 3. The complaint and appeal of James Russel against the Synod of Georgia, relative to the case of the Rev. J. Y. Alexander; and the complaint and appeal of James Russel against the Synod of Georgia, relative to the case of the Elders of White Oak Church.

The Committee presented the case and papers accompanying, as coming before the House in due form; and recommended that the Assembly proceed to issue the case according to the forms prescribed, and appoint one of their own number to assist the appellant in the conduct of his appeal.

The report was put on the docket accordingly; and, the Assembly appointed the Rev. Dr. R. J. Breckinridge.

Case No. 4. The appeal of William Cameron, from a decision of the Presbytery of Upper Missouri.

The Committee recommended, that, inasmuch as the appellant has brought his appeal directly to the Assembly, without first carrying it to the Synod; and, inasmuch as there is good reason to believe that the case may be adjusted by the parties themselves, the papers be returned to the appellant with the view of presenting them to the Synod; and that the Synod be directed to consider the case at their next meeting.

The report was adopted.

Dr. R. J. Breckinridge, from the Committee on Seminaries, presented a report, which was accepted, and made the order of the day for 4 o'olock this afternoon.

The order of the day for 10 A. M. was then taken up, viz:

The annual report of the Board of Missions, which was, accordingly, presented by the Corresponding Secretary, Dr. Jones, and then referred to the Standing Committee of the Board of (Domestic) Missions.

Dr. Junkin, from the Committee to which the subject of Colonization

had been referred, submitted a report, which was accepted, and put upon the docket.

Dr. W. L. Breckinridge, from the Committee to which had been referred the Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on No. 2, relating to the erection of a Presbyterian Church in the City of Washington, presented a report, which was accepted, and put on the docket.

The unfinished business first in order, viz:

The Report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions was then taken up; and after discussion and amendment, it was recommitted.

Nominations were made to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions; and the election was made the first order of the day for Friday morning next.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon at four o'clock. Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of last session were read and approved.

The order of the day, viz:

The Report on Theological Seminaries, was taken up and adopted, in part, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Seminaries have had placed in their hands by the Assembly, Reports from the Theological Seminaries at Prince Edward, Virginia, Allegheny City, Pennsylvania, and Princeton, New Jersey; and various papers relating to the Seminaries at Cincinnati, Ohio, and New Albany, Indiana; and also, to a movement on the part of a number of Synods in the valleys of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, tending to the establishment, by the Assembly, of a new Theological Seminary in the West.

After considering the various subjects involved in these reports and papers, the Committee submitted the following report, viz:

I. Union Theological Seminary.

The relation subsisting between the General Assembly and the Union Theological Seminary are of an exceedingly intimate and responsible kind. As appears from the Minutes of the General Assembly, for 1826 and 1827, this body has a "negative on all appointments to the offices of professors and trustees," and "on all general laws and rules adopted for its government;" the right, if it shall appear, that "in any respect it is so managed as to be injurious to the interests of truth, piety, and good order," of appointing "visitors to examine into the state of the seminary;" of requiring the dismissal of any unsound professor, and in case of refusal, "to take such other steps as may be deemed necessary in the case." The bodies controlling said Seminary are therefore required "annually to send up to the General Assembly a detailed report of all their transactions, relating to the Seminary," disapprobation of which, by the Assembly, renders them null and void. The authority thus vested in the General Assembly entitles that important institution to a share in our attention, confidence, and co-operation, which we are persuaded it has never enjoyed. The report which has been placed in the hands of this Committee, is dated June 12, 1852, and consequently, only brings down the history of the Institution to a time nearly a twelvemonth past. The Committee finds nothing in this report

requiring special notice, and would recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Report of the Board of Directors of the Union Theological Seminary be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

2. *Resolved*, That this Assembly declares anew its full confidence in the management of that important Institution, and hearty concurrence in the measures used to extend its sphere of usefulness, and place its interests on a permanent basis.

II. Western Theological Seminary.

The Minutes of the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary have been laid on your table, agreeably to the rule of the General Assembly, and the Reports of the Boards of Directors and Trustees have been received and examined. Your Committee would recommend the approval of said Reports, and their publication in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly. They recommend, likewise, the adoption of the following resolutions, viz:

1. *Resolved*, That this Assembly is much gratified to learn the continued prosperity of the Institution, and would commend it to the prayers and patronage of the Church, as deserving her entire confidence, and well adapted to answer the great objects of its establishment.

2. *Resolved*, That the Assembly rejoice in the success which has crowned the efforts of the Boards in liquidating all the pecuniary liabilities of the Institution, and in completing the endowment of three Professorships; and would renew the recommendation of the last Assembly to the Board of Trustees, to endeavour, as soon as practicable, to endow a fourth Professorship, and also to erect houses on the Seminary grounds for all the Professors.

3. *Resolved*, That this Assembly learn with deep regret that the Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., has tendered his resignation to the Board of Directors, as Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government; where his valuable services have been so long, so acceptably, and so usefully enjoyed; and that it is absolutely necessary for the best interests of the Institution and of the Church, that said Professorship be filled without delay.

4. *Resolved*, That the request of the Board of Directors, "to change the 10th sub-section of the 7th section of the 2d chapter of the Plan of the Seminary, so as to extend the term of the vacation two weeks beyond its present limits," be adopted.

III. Theological Seminary at Princeton.

The report of the Committee, so far as it related to the Scholarship funds, was referred to the Committee on Finance; and Chancellor Kensey Johns was added to the Committee.

The Rev. Dr. E. P. Humphrey having declined to accept the Chair of "Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons," that Chair remains vacant; and it becomes the duty of this Assembly to elect a Professor to fill it. The Committee recommends that this be done according to the mode prescribed in the standing order of the Assembly, heretofore pursued on similar occasions. The Committee does not suppose that it is any part of its duty to draw up exhortations to the Assembly on the solemnity and great importance of the duty thus thrown upon it, in the course of Divine Providence. But it may, perhaps, be permitted to it, to invoke the earnest, prayerful, and cordial consideration of the Assembly, to a matter which cannot fail to have immense results for good or ill; and upon which we can hardly expect a blessing, unless it be accomplished in the fear of God, and with a single eye to his glory.

The term of service of seven Ministers and three Ruling Elders, Directors of the Seminary, expires at this time, and that number of each should be elected by this Assembly. The Committee recommends that this be done in the manner usual on such occasions.

The Committee recommends also the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Reports of the Directors and Trustees of the Seminary be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

2. *Resolved*, That the Assembly receives with great satisfaction, the evidences of the continued prosperity of this important Institution, contained in the official reports laid before it; and encouraged by the smiles of God, so long enjoyed there, exhorts all who are in any way connected with it, to continued faithfulness in the great work in which they are engaged.

On motion, it was made the second order of the day for Friday morning to elect Directors to fill vacancies in the Seminaries of Allegheny and Princeton, respectively.

On motion, it was made the first order of the day for Saturday morning next, to elect a Professor in the Theological Seminary at Allegheny City; and the second order, to elect a Professor for the Theological Seminary at Princeton; after which, the Rev. Dr. Spring, at the call of the Moderator, led the Assembly in prayer.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock, A. M. Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY Morning, May 26.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina recommended the approval of the same, and the report was adopted.

Chancellor Walworth, from the Committee on Finance, reported as follows, viz:

1. That from the papers referred to them, it appears that there are four vacancies in the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, occasioned by the deaths of Dr. Cuyler, Mr. Bevan, Mr. Bradford, and Mr. Symington, which vacancies should be supplied at the present meeting of the said Assembly, in the State of Pennsylvania. The Committee therefore recommend that it be the third order of the day for to-morrow morning, to supply such vacancies by election.

2. That the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly have received from the executor of the late Chester Bulkley, of Weathersfield, Connecticut, the sum of $2,802, bequeathed by the testator to found a scholarship in the Theological Seminary at Princeton. The Committee therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolution.

Resolved, That the scholarship founded by the bequest of the late Chester Bulkley, be called and known as the "Bulkley Scholarship."

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave of absence to George T. Todd, Minister, and George Todd, Ruling Elder.

The report was accepted.

The Committee on the Board of Education presented a report, which was put on the docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 13; a Petition from the First Presbyterian Church of Gloucester, to be transferred from the Presbytery of West Jersey to that of Philadelphia, accompanied

with evidence of concurrence in both the Presbyteries concerned. The Committee recommended that, in view of the peculiar circumstances of the case, the request of the church of Gloucester be granted.

The report was adopted.

On motion, it was ordered that the report of the Committee on the Narrative be presented this afternoon, during the session for Devotional Exercises.

On motion, a committee was appointed to draft resolutions expressing the views of the Assembly in reference to the American Bible Society. Messrs. Murray, McNeill, and Page, were appointed this committee.

The first order of the day was then taken up, viz: the introduction to this Assembly of the Rev. Mr. Revel, Moderator of the Synod of the Waldenses; and after a brief address by him, and response from the Moderator, with mutual salutations, the following resolution was, on motion of Dr. Spring, unanimously adopted, viz:

Resolved, That the Assembly has heard with deep interest the statements of the Rev. Mr. Revel; and it commends him to the cordial sympathy and confidence, and generous aid of the churches.

The Rev. Mr. Budington, Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, presented and received final salutations, in taking leave of the House.

The order of the day for 10 o'clock was then taken up, viz: the Annual Report of the Board of Publication; which was read by the Secretary, Dr. Musgrave, and referred to the Standing Committee on this Board.

The unfinished business was then taken up, viz: the Report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, the question being on part IV. New Theological Seminary for the West.

There are in the hands of this Committee, 1. Reports from the Theological Seminary at New Albany, Indiana; 2. Report from the Theological Seminary at Cincinnati, Ohio; 3. Papers containing extracts from the Minutes of the Synods of Nashville, Kentucky, Cincinnati, Indiana, Northern Indiana, Missouri; 4. Resolutions adopted in this city during the sessions of this Assembly, by Commissioners and others, from eleven Synods in the West and South-West, met in convocation in this city. 5. A written proposition concerning the endowment of the new Seminary, laid before this Assembly by all the Commissioners in it, from the bounds of the Synod of Kentucky. All these papers have been before the Assembly; have been referred by it to this Committee, and the matters contained in them have been considered by the Committee.

All these documents contemplate the establishment of a new Theological Seminary in the West, by the Assembly, and to be under its entire control and care. The most of them urge this upon the Assembly; and all of them appear to desire to turn over to the Assembly all existing interests connected with this great subject, in the immense region represented. There seems to be no doubt that the entire region occupied by the seven Synods heretofore united in the control of the Seminary at New Albany, and also certain portions of the great Valley of the West, which hitherto have not united in that enterprise, are desirous of the interposition of the Assembly, for the accomplishment of the object they all seem to have at heart.

Whether the greatness of the object aimed at be considered, or the impossibility of accomplishing it aright, except under the control of some permanent and common authority; or the immense interest which our Church and our country have in the proper and effectual execution of the plan suggested; or the settled and long-pursued policy and principles of our Church upon the whole subject; or the very favourable circumstances presented at the present moment and in the actual posture of affairs, the Committee is

of opinion that the Assembly should, at this time, enter with faith and zeal upon this great enterprise, which the Lord has, in a manner, brought and laid before us.

The whole region interested in this enterprise—so far as it is Presbyterian at all—appears, before this Assembly, not only voluntarily, but emphatically pledged, 1. To the point that the Assembly ought to establish an additional Theological Seminary, of the first class, in the West; 2. That the Assembly itself ought to determine, by a vote of its members, at this time, the place where it should be built up; 3. That no other Theological Seminary shall be set up or carried on in the same general region by our judicatories or people, if the Assembly will now do what is desired of it in the premises, at least until the project of the Assembly shall have had a full trial.

The Committee is therefore of opinion, that the call of God's providence is clear to the Assembly, and that it should now go forward in dependence on divine strength and guidance in so great an enterprise. It therefore recommends the adoption of the following resolutions, viz:

1. That the Assembly will now decide, by a majority of votes of its members, at what point in the West a new Theological Seminary shall be established by it.

2. That it will, by God's help, establish, at the point to be thus designated, and with the least possible delay, a new Theological Seminary of the first class.

3. That the Committee on Seminaries is charged with the duty of laying before this Assembly, in the mean time, and with the least practicable delay, a plan for the endowment of said Seminary, and for raising the funds necessary for setting it up and sustaining it.

4. That the same Committee is charged with the further duty of laying before the Assembly a plan for the organization of the Seminary itself, as to professors, directors, trustees, students, and course of studies.

The first of the above resolutions being adopted, nominations were made of places, viz: New Albany, St. Louis, Danville, Nashville, and Cincinnati.

Pending a discussion on the comparative claims of these places, the Assembly adjourned, to meet this afternoon at 4 oclock.

THURSDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the two preceding sessions were read and approved.

On motion, the orders of the day for to-morrow (Friday) morning were postponed till Saturday morning next, after the election of Professors in the Seminaries at Allegheny and Princeton.

Nominations were made to fill vacancies in the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly.

The Narrative on the state of religion was read by Dr. Henry, and accepted and adopted.

It was ordered, that the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be dispensed in this house on Sabbath afternoon, and the arrangement for that solemnity be left to the Committee on Devotional Exercises

It was made the order of the day for Monday next, at half past 9 o'clock A. M., to take up the Judicial Case No. 2 and 3.

The Assembly then adjourned till 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with the apostolic benediction.

FRIDAY Morning, May 27.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The third order of the day for to-morrow (Saturday) morning was taken up, viz: the election of members to fill vacancies in the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly; and the Rev. Dr. Jos. H. Jones, Hon. Kensey Johns, Francis N. Buck, and Singleton A. Mercer, Esqrs., were chosen unanimously.

Chancellor Walworth, from the Committee on Finance, submitted a further report, which was put on the docket.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that they had given leave to the Rev. Thomas Savage.

The report was accepted.

The Rev. Dr. Zacharias, Delegate from the German Reformed Church, took leave of the House, in a few remarks.

The unfinished business, viz: the report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was then taken up, the question being on the adoption of part IV. relating to a new Seminary for the West. Pending an extended discussion respecting a choice of location, the Assembly adjourned to meet this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of New York recommended the approval of the same; and the recommendation was adopted.

The unfinished business was then resumed, viz: the report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, which was discussed till the usual time for adjournment; when, on motion, a report from the Committee on Devotional Exercises was adopted, as follows:

The Assembly having resolved that they will celebrate the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper in the Central Church, in which they meet, on the next Sabbath afternoon, the Committee on Devotional Exercises recommend the following in regard to such celebration, viz:

1. That the exercises commence at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, and that the whole of the lower floor of the church building be reserved for communicants.

2. That the Moderator, the Rev. Dr. John C. Young, introduce the exercises with an invocation, singing, reading the Scriptures, and a few remarks on the nature of the ordinance.

3. That the Rev. Dr. George Junkin introduce the celebration of the ordinance with appropriate remarks and prayer, and dispense the bread.

4. That the Rev. Dr. Gardiner Spring dispense the cup, accompanied with such remarks as he may see proper to make.

4. That the Rev. J. Leighton Wilson make the concluding prayer, give out a hymn, and pronounce the benediction.

6. That the session of the Central Church be requested to provide the elements, and act in the distribution of them.

The Assembly then adjourned till to-morrow morning 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY Morning, May 28.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 14, from the Synod of Indiana, proposing an alteration in the Book of Discipline, so as to facilitate the taking of testimony in certain cases.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the following minute, viz:

That no further action of the Assembly is expedient.

The report was adopted.

No. 18. From sundry members of the Assembly, relating to statistics in regard to the salary of ministers.

The report was put on the docket.

No. 17. From W. M. Cunningham, in regard to the qualifications of voters in electing a pastor.

The report was put on the docket.

No. 15. From the Presbytery of Tuscumbia, "Is the ordinance of baptism, as administered by the ministers of the Campbellite Church, valid?"

The Committee recommended a reply in the negative.

The report was put on the docket.

No. 20. From the Presbytery of Ohio, in relation to the Rev. David Greer, dismissed from the Presbytery of Toronto, Canada West; and Mr. Thomas McCormick, licentiate from the Presbytery of Belfast, Ireland.

At the recommendation of the Committee, the following minute was adopted, viz:

The papers of the Rev. David Greer, from the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, and the Rev. Thomas McCormick, a licentiate of the Presbytery of Belfast, Ireland, having been forwarded to the Assembly by the Presbytery of Ohio, together with a record of their action in the premises, which appears to have been regular,

Resolved, That the Assembly affirm the action of the Presbytery of Ohio, and authorize the reception of the above mentioned persons, agreeably to the standing order in such cases.

No. 8. From the Presbytery of Albany, on the subject of infant baptism, its privileges and obligations.

The Committee reported certain resolutions for adoption by the Assembly.

The report was put on the docket.

The Assembly then proceeded to the first order of the day, the election of a Professor for the Theological Seminary at Allegheny. After nominations were made, the whole business of electing Professors and Directors for the Theological Seminaries was laid on the table for the present; and the unfinished business was taken up, viz:

A new Seminary in the West:—the question being on the location of said institution, after extended discussion, the previous question was called and sustained; and in proceeding to the vote, Peoria, Nashville, and Cincinnati were withdrawn from the nomination.

The roll was then called, and the vote resulted in 33 for New Albany, 78 for St. Louis, and 122 for Danville. Being thus chosen, on the first ballot, by a majority of all the votes given, Danville in the State of Kentucky was declared to be duly appointed as the location of this Seminary.

On motion, the Moderator led the Assembly in offering thanks to God for the harmony of feeling in coming to this result, and imploring his blessing on the enterprise, at this beginning.

The remaining resolutions, and the whole report of the Committee on this subject, were then adopted.

The Standing Committee on the Board of Missions presented a report, which was put on the docket.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to James Rankin, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Northumberland; Charles Sturgis, from the Presbytery of Long Island; Walter H. Sayer, from the Presbytery of Hudson, and F. A. Tschiffely, from the Presbytery of Baltimore.

The report was accepted.

On motion, Dr. Junkin was substituted for Dr. R. J. Breckinridge, to assist James Russell in his appeal and complaint, Judicial case No. 2 and 3.

On motion, it was

Ordered, That the various papers from the Theological Seminaries at New Albany and Cincinnati, the overtures from members in the Synod of Kentucky, and the action of the various Synods in the West, respectively, relating to a new Seminary, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes for this year.

An election was then held for members to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions; and the following were chosen:

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
Daniel McKinley, D. D.	Alexander W. Mitchell,
William S. Plumer, D. D.	Thomas Pringle,
George Potts, D. D.	Ebenezer Platt,
James W. Alexander, D. D.	Samuel Winfree,
John N. C. Grier, D. D.	John D. Thorpe,
Edward Smith, D. D.	Robert L. Stuart,
Thomas Smyth, D. D.	Henry McKeen,
Gardiner Spring, D. D.	G. H. Van Gelder,
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.	Stacy G. Potts,
John Gray, D. D.	Samuel Burtis,
John W. Yeomans, D. D.	J. Harman Brown,
Reuben Frame,	Kensey Johns,
William T. Hamilton, D. D.	R. H. Walworth,
Alexander Macklin,	John Fine,
Elisha P. Swift, D. D.	H. Ayres.

An election was held also for members to fill vacancies in the Board of Publication, and the following were chosen:

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	W. Sargent,
Joshua Moore,	J. B. Martin,
G. W. Musgrave, D. D.	D. Hadden,
T. L. Cuyler,	Robert L. Stuart,
W. C. Matthews,	Matthew Newkirk,
J. W. McKennan,	P. Boyd,
James Morrison,	W. B. Spence,
J. W. Alexander, D. D.	George Douglass,
H. A. Boardman, D. D.	James Russell,
John C. Backus, D. D.	Stacy G. Potts,
John Hall, D. D.	James N. Dickson,
A. T. McGill, D. D.	C. Macalester,
John Miller.	Henry C. Blair.

H. S. Clark, to serve two years, in place of Rev. J. A. Gretter, deceased.

Nominations were made for the vacant Professorship in the Theological Seminary at Princeton.

The Committee on Mileage submitted a report, which was adopted.

Reports from the Delegates to Corresponding Bodies were presented, and put on the docket.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet on Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY Morning, May 30.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read, amended, and approved.

Robert Johnston, from the Presbytery of Carlisle, appeared, and was enrolled as an additional Commissioner.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to the Rev. George McKinley, from the Presbytery of Sangamon; Rev. James Purviance, from the Presbytery of Louisiana; Rev. Ellis Howell, and Moses Miller, Ruling Elders, from the Presbytery of Oxford; Chas. W. Smith, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Nashville; and R. H. Walworth, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Albany.

On motion, the election of a Professor, for the vacancy in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, was taken up, and made the order of the day for five o'clock this afternoon.

A report of Dr. Plumer, from the Committee appointed by the last General Assembly, on the Rights of Conscience of American citizens in foreign countries, was presented and put on the docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported,

No. 16. From the Synod of Northern Indiana, in relation to the policy of the Board of Domestic Missions—put on the docket.

No. 21. From James A. Wallace: "Is it regular in any case for a church session to dismiss a member, without specifying the particular church with which he is to be connected?" At the recommendation of the Committee the question was answered in the affirmative.

An additional report from the Committee on Theological Seminaries was presented, which was accepted, and after filling the blanks, adopted, as follows, viz:

The Committee on Seminaries, after considering the additional matters referred to it, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions, as containing provision, adequate for the present, for all the objects contemplated, as necessary to the organization of the new Theological Seminary, to be established in the West.

1. *Resolved*, That the new Seminary shall be called the Danville Theological Seminary, under the care of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Its first session shall be opened at Danville, Kentucky, on the 13th day of October, 1853, under the care of the Professors to be elected by the present Assembly, or as many of them as may accept the chairs tendered to them.

2. *Resolved*, That this Assembly will proceed, on Tuesday the 31st May, at 10 o'clock A. M., to elect four persons as Professors in the said Seminary, who, upon signifying their acceptance of their said offices, respectively, by a note in writing, addressed to the Moderator, for the time being, of the General Assembly, shall be fully invested with the right of office; and shall thenceforth hold their respective chairs during the pleasure of the General Assembly; and they shall be inducted into office with such formalities as

the Board of Directors to be appointed by this Assembly shall direct. The chairs to be thus filled, to be called by the same names, and to have attached to them the same subjects, studies, and duties, as are now provided for by the plan for the Theological Seminary at Princeton; and the Professors of the new Seminary shall receive, as a compensation for their services, the sum of $1500 a year each, payable half yearly; and also a house to reside in—which said houses shall be provided only when the state of the funds of the Seminary will conveniently allow of their purchase or erection; and the said plan for Princeton, as now existing, shall be in force, in all respects, in the new Seminary, until the further order of the General Assembly—except so far as its provisions may conflict with any action of the present Assembly.

3. *Resolved*, That the Board of Directors shall consist of twenty-seven ministers and twenty-seven ruling elders, any nine of whom, met at the appointed time and place, shall be a quorum to do business. The whole of these shall be elected during the present sessions of the Assembly; but they shall be so elected, as that one third of each class shall go out of office annually. The first meeting of the Board shall take place at Danville, Kentucky, on the first day of September, 1853, or as soon thereafter as may be possible, at which time they shall provide for the organization of the Seminary, and the induction of the Professors into office at that time, or as soon afterwards as may be convenient.

4. *Resolved*, That William L. Breckinridge, Edward P. Humphrey, Wm. C. Matthews, Samuel Cassaday, Wm. Richardson, J. S. Berryman, or any three of them, shall be a committee to take charge of the whole matter of raising funds to endow the said Seminary, with power to appoint one or more agents to do the work. They shall report their proceedings to the General Assembly from year to year, and shall continue to act till the further order of the Assembly.

5. *Resolved*, That Robert J. Breckinridge, Thomas W. Bullock, Benjamin Warfield, Richard Pindell, James Matthews, J. Wood Wilson, John A. Lyle, and John D. Matthews, or any three of them, shall be a committee to arrange with the Synod of Kentucky, and the Trustees of the Centre College of Kentucky, the terms and conditions on which the General Assembly can use and enjoy, on its own behalf, and for the purposes of the said Theological Seminary, the charters, franchises, and benefits, held, and capable of being afforded, by said Synod and College. They shall also endeavour to procure from the Legislature of Kentucky an act of incorporation for a Board of Trustees for the General Assembly, similar in its general features to that granted by the State of Pennsylvania, in the year 1799. The trustees appointed under which act, when obtained, shall take charge of the funds collected for said Seminary; and this committee shall report their doings to the next General Assembly.

6. *Resolved*, That John C. Young, John T. Edgar, Willis Lord, James Wood, Samuel Steele, James Smith, N. L. Rice, Z. Butler, James Hoge, J. J. Bullock, Robert J. Breckinridge, and E. D. McMaster, or any three of them, shall be a committee to revise the plan of the Seminary, now provisionally adopted, and report to the next General Assembly, in detail, a complete plan for said Seminary, embracing every department thereof, and covering the whole matter of studies, professorships, students, terms, vacations, scholarships, classes, course of studies, and whatever else may fall under the practical and interior operations of the Seminary.

7. *Resolved*, That whatever funds are now held, or may be hereafter raised, for the benefit of said Seminary, shall be liable, as to the income of all funds now vested, and, so far as may be needful, both principal and interest of funds yet to be raised, to meet the necessary current expenses of

the Seminary of all kinds. And to this end, the Professors, who may be inducted into office, shall, after their said induction, be a committee to receive said income and funds, as far as may be necessary, as aforesaid, from any agents, corporations, or others, having charge thereof; and they shall appropriate the moneys so received to the necessary current expenses of the Seminary, of all kinds—keeping a strict account thereof—and reporting in detail to the next General Assembly: this order to be in force only until a Board of Trustees for the Assembly, and a Treasurer for said Board, shall be duly appointed under the laws of Kentucky.

8. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly has gone forward in this present work, under the leadings of Divine Providence, relying on the ability and willingness of God's people to furnish the large means necessary to accomplish it in a proper manner, and upon God himself to bless it abundantly. They do therefore commend the subject to the prompt and efficient liberality of all the churches under its care, and more especially those churches which lie in the wide region which will be first and most largely blessed with the Institution. Deeply sensible that nothing can be done without the blessing of God, humbly and confidently relying on him, they see no reason to doubt, that what they have projected can be surely accomplished.

The following list for the Directors of the Seminary was then submitted by Dr. R. J. Breckinridge, which was adopted:

First Class, to serve till 1854.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
John T. Edgar,	James Stonestreet,
Robert B. McMullen,	H. R. Gamble,
S. J. Baird,	J. D. Thorpe,
P. D. Gurley,	James Hopkins,
R. C. Grundy,	Thomas Barry,
S. R. Alexander,	J. F. Keys,
A. Coffey,	Charles W. Smith,
L. J. Halsey,	J. H. Archibald,
A. V. C. Schenck.	H. N. Smith,
	J. Blake.

Second Class, to serve till 1855.

A. H. Kerr,	Daniel B. Price,
John H. Gray,	J. S. Berryman,
J. Mitchell,	Albert Anderson,
W. W. Hill,	J. C. Burt,
J. D. Paxton,	A. Wayland,
Samuel Steele,	J. Reynolds,
Jonathan Edwards,	J. B. Neeley,
William H. Mitchell,	J. A. Lyle,
S. J. P. Anderson.	T. J. Montgomery.

Third Class, to serve till 1856.

J. J. Bullock,	Louis Marshall,
J. Coe,	Samuel Laird,
W. P. Buell,	Joseph Barnett,
W. C. Anderson,	John Todd,
S. R. Wilson,	S. B. Findlay,
J. G. Strahan,	D. A. Deadrick,
R. McInnis,	S. H. Armstrong,
J. F. Cowan,	E. H. Porter,
J. Hudson.	A. W. Putnam.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday, 10 o'clock A. M. to elect Professors in the Theological Seminary at Danville.

The Special Committee, appointed to report on the claims of the American Bible Society, submitted the following paper, which was adopted, viz:

This Assembly, taking grateful occasion to reaffirm its appreciation of the importance and usefulness of the American Bible Society, which, under God has been instrumental of so much good in this and other lands; in view of the multitude of families in our own favoured country living without the sacred volume; the vast number of immigrants arriving among us; the many transient persons, labourers, boatmen, and seamen in our midst, who greatly need the Word of Life, and the wide and inviting fields opened by missionary labour in Papal, Mohammedan, and Pagan countries,

1. *Resolved*, That we recognise the fostering hand of Almighty God in enabling the Society to erect its new and spacious Bible house, without using for the purpose any of its ordinary revenues.

2. *Resolved*, That the increased facilities for printing, and the greatly increased demands for the inspired Scriptures, call for far greater and more general exertion, self-denial, and prayer on the part of the people of God.

3. *Resolved*, That the Assembly earnestly recommend to the churches under its care to take up stated annual collections for the American Bible Society.

Dr. Spring, from the Judicial Committee, having intimated that new papers of importance in Judicial case No. 1, had come to hand, the case was, on motion, recommitted.

The order of the day for half-past 9 o'clock was then taken up, viz:

Judicial case, No. 2 and 3, the complaint and appeal of James Russell.

The Moderator read the admonition of the book in regard to the responsibilities of the members as judges. The documents were then read in the order prescribed, until the testimony was taken up; when the Assembly adjourned, to meet at 4 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The unfinished business was resumed, viz:

Judicial case No. 2 and 3. The testimony was read, until the order of the day for 5 o'clock arrived, the election of a Professor for the Theological Seminary at Princeton. No choice having been effected on the first ballot, the election was postponed, to be the order of the day for to-morrow morning at half-past 9 o'clock.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville recommended the approval of the same.

Their report was adopted.

The following dissent against the action of the Assembly in locating the new Seminary in the West, was read and admitted to record, and the Committee on Theological Seminaries appointed to answer it, if necessary:

The undersigned beg leave most respectfully to enter their dissent from the action of this body in the matter of locating the great Theological Seminary of the West at Danville.

1. Because, we think the previous question was unduly used to secure that decision, before there was an adequate expression of opinions and reasons in favour of St. Louis and other places.

2. Because, the location chosen lies too near the eastern boundary of the vast country and ecclesiastical territory to be accommodated; so much is

this location eccentric, as to abandon in our view the primary idea of one great institution for the West.

3. Because, whilst we think this decision is erroneous, very similarly to that which located the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny, it precludes the Assembly from farther action in regard to such a Seminary as will meet the exigencies of the Great West to a period too distant, and thereby gives opportunity to another Presbyterian body to preoccupy the ground; which, no doubt, they will do, and so shut us out altogether, unless we should commit the discourtesy of placing an institution too near that of one already in operation.

For these reasons we wish to exonerate ourselves from all the evils, which we think, with all due respect and courtesy to this venerable body, will flow from the location determined on.

GEO. JUNKIN,
J. EDWARDS,
P. D. YOUNG,
JOS. B. JUNKIN,
MERIT HARMON,
LEMUEL LEONARD,
JOHN F. COWAN.

The Assembly then adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY MORNING, May 31.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the two preceding sessions were read and approved.

The Judicial Committee submitted the following report on Judicial case No. 1, which was adopted, viz:

In relation to this appeal and complaint, the Judicial Committee unanimously recommend the following resolutions:

1. Whereas, the Synod of New Jersey, after having heard and adjudicated the appeal of Dr. Solomon Andrews, did pass a resolution which may be so carried out as to remove the cause of his appeal to this body. And whereas, time has not been afforded for the Presbytery of Elizabethtown to learn officially whether their order carrying out said resolution has been complied with by the session of the church in Perth Amboy; therefore

Resolved, That the appeal of Dr. Andrews be not received by this Assembly.

2. Whereas, it appears from the records of the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, that Dr. Andrews stated that he would withdraw his complaint if the session of the church at Perth Amboy would grant a certain letter of dismission, which was granted; and, as it appears that Dr. Andrews admitted the correctness of this statement before the Judicial Committee of the Synod of New Jersey; and, as the complaint relates to the non-acting of the Synod in his case; therefore

Resolved, That the complaint be not entertained by this Assembly.

The Report of the Special Committee on the Report of the Board of Publication was read and adopted; and is as follows, viz:

1. *Resolved*, That in the judgment of this Assembly, the evangelical press is, next to the pulpit, the most efficient means for the propagation of divine truth, and the conversion and salvation of men, and ought, therefore, to be employed by the Church to the utmost extent of her ability.

2. *Resolved*, That in the opinion of this Assembly, the publication and circulation of books and tracts, in which are exhibited the distinctive doctrines and order of our beloved Church, are not only highly important, but indispensably necessary to her prosperity and extension, and ought, therefore, to receive the approbation and active co-operation of every Presbyterian.

3. *Resolved*, That the Assembly approve of the wisdom and zeal with which the Board of Publication have carried forward the important work committed to their management during the past year, and are highly gratified with the result of their labours.

4. *Resolved*, That inasmuch as the pecuniary means of the Board would not justify them in attempting to establish local depositories, and as the necessary funds could probably be raised in the places where they are needed, it is hereby recommended that such local efforts be made wherein they are desired and can be properly sustained.

5. *Resolved*, That while the Assembly would urge the Board to continue to press onward and extend their operations over their whole field of labour, they would also advise them to continue to have a due regard to prudence and safety in the employment of the funds committed to their trust.

6. *Resolved*, That as the continued and extended usefulness of the Board of Publication, like every other benevolent institution, must depend, under God, upon the liberality of the benevolent, it is hereby earnestly recommended to all our pastors and churches to give particular attention to the claims of this Board, and render such aid by the contribution of funds as shall enable the Board greatly to enlarge their operations.

7. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to all our pastors to endeavour to increase the circulation of the Home and Foreign Record, the organ of the Boards of the Church, in order that our churches may be better acquainted with their respective plans and operations, and be induced to contribute more liberally towards their support.

8. *Resolved*, That in view of the destitution of many Presbyterian families of our Confession of Faith, it is hereby earnestly recommended to all our pastors and elders to endeavour to induce every family in our connexion to supply themselves with a copy of the Standards of our Church; and the Board of Publication is requested to furnish, through their colporteurs, every practicable facility for this purpose.

9. *Resolved*, That Art. III. of the Constitution of the Presbyterian Board of Publication be so amended as to read as follows, viz:

Art. III. The Board of Managers shall hold their first meeting at such time and place as may be directed by the present General Assembly, and shall hold a meeting annually on the second Tuesday in June, at which time it shall appoint a President, Vice-President, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, a Recording Secretary, and an Executive Committee, to serve for the ensuing year.

Dr. Palmer presented an address to the churches, calling for aid in behalf of the Waldenses, which was adopted. (See Appendix.)

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that they had given leave to William Rankin, Jr., Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Passaic; F. T. Anderson, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Montgomery; Dr. Thomas Montgomery, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Transylvania; Rev. A. G Hughes, and Mr. Ralph Gorrell, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Orange; J. Wood Wilson, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Louisville; Rev. Edwin Town, of the Presbytery of Eastern Shore; Albert Anderson, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Maury; Rev. Louis A. Brunner, of the

Presbytery of Marion; Rev. R. C. McComb, of the Presbytery of Columbus; T. Mather, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Alabama.

The report was accepted.

The order of the day for half-past 9 o'clock was then taken up, viz: The election of a Professor in the Theological Seminary at Princeton; which resulted in the choice of the Rev. Henry A. Boardman, D. D.

Drs. McDowell, and Neill, and Chancellor Johns were appointed a Committee to inform Dr. Boardman of his election.

The election of a Professor in the Western Theological Seminary was then taken up; and, on motion, it was

Resolved, That the Assembly elect two Professors for this Institution.

On motion, the Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., was unanimously re-elected Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government.

On the first ballot, the Rev. John Hall, D. D., was chosen Professor of Pastoral Theology.

Messrs. Kerr, and McClung, and Dr. Jeffrey were appointed a Committee to inform these persons elected of their appointment.

The order of the day for 10 o'clock was then taken up, an election of Professors for the Theological Seminary at Danville; which resulted in the choice of the Rev. R. J. Breckinridge, D. D., LL.D., Professor of Exegetic, Didactic, and Polemic Theology;

The Rev. E. P. Humphrey, D. D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History;

The Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D., Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature; and

The Rev. Phineas B. Gurley, D. D., Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and Composition and Delivery of Sermons.

The Rev. Drs. Matthews, and Steele, and Mr. Buell, were appointed a Committee to inform these persons elected of their appointment.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi, reported that these Records have not been put into their hands; whereupon the Committee were discharged.

The Synod of Texas having failed to meet at its regular adjournment in June last, the Assembly, at the request of various individuals, appointed the first Thursday of November next as the time; and the Presbyterian church in the city of Galveston, as the place for the next meeting of said Synod.

The additional Report of the Committee on Finance was taken up, amended and adopted, as follows:

The Finance Committee further report, that there are so many different funds entered separately on the books of the Trustees of the General Assembly, that the making investments, and keeping of the accounts of the said investments separately, are very difficult; and yet the principles of law and equity in relation to many of these funds render it necessary, in many cases, that they should be kept thus distinct, to a certain extent. But your Committee believe that several of those funds are so nearly of the same character that they may be classified and invested together, and the income and losses of such common investment may be apportioned in proportion to the amount of each fund, which is permanent in its character. But such classification and arrangement cannot be made during the ordinary time of the continuance of any annual meeting of the General Assembly. Your Committee, therefore, recommend that the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to examine the books and covenants in relation to the said several funds, and see which of such funds can be properly blended in making investments thereof, and to what extent;

and recommend in what manner they shall hereafter be invested, and the accounts in relation to the same shall be kept so as to simplify, as far as practicable, the accounts of the Treasurer; and if they shall deem it expedient, to review the statements of the report of the special Finance Committee, made to the last General Assembly, in relation to the present amount and value of each of the funds which is permanent in its character. That said Trustees also endeavour to recommend some plan for restoring the original capital of such of the scholarships under the control of the Trustees of the General Assembly as have sustained losses upon their capitals, or such of them as cannot properly be united and consolidated with the assent of the donors or their representatives, and to recommend such other measures as to the management of the finances under the control of said Trustees, as they shall deem expedient, and the Trustees shall present their report to the next General Assembly in printed form, on the first day of its meeting.

The Assembly then proceeded to the unfinished business, Judicial Case Nos. 2 and 3. During the reading of the testimony, the hour of adjournment arrived, and the Assembly adjourned accordngly, till 4 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY Afternoon, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read, amended, and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported No. 22. The petition of the Uchee Valley Presbyterian Church, to be transferred from the Presbytery of East Alabama, in the Synod of Alabama, to the Presbytery of Florida, in the Synod of Georgia. The Committee recommended that the petition be granted, and the church transferred accordingly.

The report was adopted.

On motion, the name of W. P. Cochran was substituted for that of John F. Cowen, as a Director in the Theological Seminary at Danville.

The Assembly then proceeded to the unfinished business, Judicial Case No. 2 and 3. The reading of the records and testimony was concluded; and Dr. Junkin, on behalf of Mr. Russell, was heard; when the Assembly adjourned to meet this evening at 8 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY Evening, 8 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Assembly proceeded with the unfinished business, Judicial Case No. 2 and 3. Mr. Cunningham was heard in defence of the Synod of Georgia.

The Assembly then adjourned till 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY Morning, June 1.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The committee on Finance presented an additional Report, which was put on the docket.

The committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to the following members, viz: James B. Neely, Ruling Elder, of the Pres-

bytery of the Western District; Rev. William Hughes, and Mr. Hugh Mcconnell, of the Presbytery of Richland; Rev. R. M. Finley, of the Presbytery of Wooster; Robert Patterson, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Allegheny; William Kerr, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Carlisle; Rev. William Bannard, of the Presbytery of New York; William McIlwain, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Blairsville; Theodorus Annan, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of North River; R. W. Jones, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Cherokee; Duncan Weir, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Luzerne; William Blynn, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Columbus; Rev. J. C. Lord, of the Presbytery of Buffalo; Benjamin Snodgrass, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Carlisle; Rev. J. C. Marquis, of the Presbytery of Findlay; Patterson Mitchel, Ruling Elder, of the Miami Presbytery; Rev. C. P. Taylor, of the Presbytery of Hocking; Abraham Wayland, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Palmyra; Rev. James A. McKee, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis; James R. Forgey, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Holston; Thomas O. Sitlington, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Lexington; S. C. Woodbridge, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Elizabethtown; James Gordon, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Ohio.

On motion, the Rev. Dr. P. O. Studdiford was substituted for the Rev. Dr. W. L. Breckinridge, at the request of the latter, as Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut. Also the Rev. Jonathan Edwards was substituted for Dr. D. X. Junkin, as alternate Delegate to the General Consociation of Rhode Island.

Dr. Baird, from the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, submitted the following report, which was adopted, viz:

1. That the correspondence which the General Assembly once maintained with the Congregational Union of England and Wales was dropped several years ago, and under such circumstances that they do not feel at liberty to recommend its renewal.

2. That the last letter addressed by this body to the General Assembly of Ireland was written in 1851—to which, as they understand the case, no reply has been received. The Committee cannot recommend that a correspondence be recommenced at present with that body.

3. That this body has never held official correspondence with either the Free Church of Scotland, or the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland; and however desirable it may be to hold a correspondence with those bodies, they are not prepared to recommend that it be attempted at the present time.

4. The Committee, however, recommend to the General Assembly to enter into correspondence with several ecclesiastical bodies on the continent of Europe, all of them Presbyterian in their organization, and most of them small, but interesting because of their peculiar position, labours, and trials. These bodies are: The Free Church of France, The Free Church of the Canton of Vaud, The Synod of Geneva, and The Synod of the Waldensian Church. The Committee have reason to believe that a correspondence with these bodies might be highly interesting to us, and profitable to them. They are struggling with many difficulties, and demand, as well as deserve, our sympathy.

On motion, the Presbytery or Synod of Belgium was added to the list of continental bodies with which it is proposed to correspond.

The Assembly then proceeded to the unfinished business, Judicial Case 2 and 3.

Mr. Baird was heard in defence of the Synod of Georgia; and Dr. Junkin again, on behalf of Mr. Russell—after which the parties withdrew, members of the judicature were heard, the roll was called, and the vote

resulted in 13 for sustaining, 12 for sustaining in part, and 81 for not sustaining.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this afternoon at 4 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The Committee on Finance reported, "that they have examined the Treasurer's Report, and find it conformable to the book accounts, as kept by him: the directions given by the last Assembly, as per the 1st resolution on page 218 of the Minutes, directing "separate accounts to be opened by the Treasurer, and each fund credited its proportion of the securities, as ascertained and specified in the Report of the Special Committee on Finances," made to the Assembly of 1852, have not been carried out, in consequence of a remonstrance from the Board of Missions, submitted to the consideration of this Assembly, and referred to the Finance Committee, and by them reported upon."

The report was adopted.

The Report of this Committee, placed on the docket this morning, was taken up and made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at half-past nine o'clock.

The Report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Education was taken up and adopted, as follows, viz:

The cause of education is a great and growing interest in our Church. The extension of this scheme beyond its original designation, so as to embrace the subjects of parochial, academical, and collegiate education, makes it of vast importance. The repeated sanction of the General Assembly to this enlargement of the object, and the growing conviction in our Church and country that religious education is mainly to be secured by denominational institutions, devolves much responsibility upon this Board. So far as the Committee can discover, the Board and its officers seem not only aware of this responsibility, but determined to act up to it. The Executive Committee, and especially the Corresponding and Associate Secretaries, seem assiduous in their duties, and deserve the approval and gratitude of the Church. Their affairs seem to be managed not only in the most systematic manner, but with discretion, energy, and economy; and most happy results are proceeding from their labours.

As the sphere of operations is enlarged, so it is doubtless the duty of our people to enlarge their benefactions, as the Lord blesses them, and afford all the pecuniary means necessary for carrying out these plans which are proposed. While it is more difficult to commend this branch of benevolence to the minds of the people generally, than some other branches of benevolence, yet to persons of enlarged and enlightened views, who have been favoured, in God's bounty, with the means to do it, there seems nothing more appropriate and useful than to bestow large sums in donations and endowments for the purpose of providing the means of education upon a religious basis, for this generation, and those which are to follow after. Let those who pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth more labourers into his harvest, accompany their prayer with corresponding exertions—acts of faith and of beneficence.

The Committee, after considering attentively the Report of the Board, and examining its details, would respectfully recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions, viz:

1. *Resolved*, That the lamentable dearth of candidates for the ministry in

the Church, while the call, both from the home and foreign fields, is becoming more frequent and pressing, is a subject of serious alarm, involving great responsibilities in all concerned, and demanding, in the most urgent manner, the immediate and particular attention of ministers, elders, parents, and pious young men: and the Assembly express the opinion that constant and earnest prayer should be made to the "Lord of the harvest," both in public and private, until a gracious answer is given in his holy providence; and that the last Thursday of February next be recommended as a day of *special* prayer and public instruction on this subject in all our churches.

2. *Resolved*, That this Assembly sanction the alteration of the rule of the Board of Education on the subject of appropriations, so as to allow, under particular circumstances, an increase of the sum, above the maximum now granted, according to the discretion of the Board.

3. *Resolved*, That the Assembly gratefully record the goodness of God in giving so large a measure of prosperity to our schools, academies, and colleges, during the year, and especially in pouring out of his Spirit on some of these institutions, to the conversion, edification, and salvation of numbers of their youth.

4. *Resolved*, That the establishment of a high-school for the use and benefit of the free coloured population of this country, meets the cordial approbation and recommendation of this Assembly; with the understanding that it shall be wholly under the supervision and control of the Presbytery or Synod within whose bounds it may be located, thus securing such an education as shall promote the usefulness and happiness of this class of our people.

5. *Resolved*, That the effort of the Synod of Arkansas to establish "Makemie College" within its wide and destitute bounds upon the frontier of population, is entitled to the special support of the friends of Christian education; and it is recommended not only to the attention of the Board, but to the efficient and liberal co-operation of all who have it in their power to render it aid.

6. *Resolved*, That the Presbyterian Church has always been, and is now in favour of the general education of the people; yet whilst the General Assembly cordially welcome and rejoice in all public or private efforts, not anti-Christian, which have this end in view, and which recognize the use of the Holy Scriptures, they still deem it important and necessary to adhere to and extend their own system of schools, academies, and colleges, as Christian institutions whose purpose is to bring up their youth in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

7. *Resolved*, That the Assembly renewedly recommend the objects of the Board of Education, in its various departments, to the patronage of the churches, in such form as each may deem best.

An election was made of members to fill vacancies in the Board of Edution; which resulted in the choice of the following, viz:

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
John Hall, D. D.	Archibald Robertson,
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	Judge George Sharswood,
A. Macklin,	Matthew Newkirk,
William S. Plumer, D. D.	Joseph B. Mitchell,
W. B. McIlvaine,	William Harris, M. D.
J. McDowell, D. D.	William Nisbit,
J. N. Campbell, D. D.	Singleton A. Mercer,
Francis D. Ladd.	Andrew Harris.

William Blackwood was chosen in the place of the Rev. William H. Ruffner, resigned.

The Report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Missions was taken up and discussed till the hour of adjournment.

On motion, the action of the Committee on Leave of Absence was approved, and the Committee continued.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet this evening at 8 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY Evening, 8 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky was taken up and discussed at length. The previous question was called and sustained, and the report was adopted, as follows, viz:

They recommend approval of these Records to page 77, with one exception, viz: According to the record on page 66, the Synod taught and acted on the principle that a Presbytery acts irregularly, which, upon the reference of a church session, takes the testimony and issues the case according to its bearings, even when the parties concerned agree to the reference. Your Committee are of opinion that this principle is wrong in itself, and evil in its tendency, and therefore recommend this Assembly to express its disapprobation of it.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY Morning, June 2.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to the following persons, viz: John H. Gray, D. D., of the Presbytery of Western District, sickness of his wife; Samuel Neel, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Redstone, state of his family; Rev. Mr. Peden, of the Presbytery of Tombeckbee, death of a child; Samuel C. Jackson, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Albany, sickness; Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, of the Presbytery of Harmony, sickness; J. Kirkpatrick, D. D., of the Presbytery of Raritan, sickness of his wife; Rev. John Ustick, of the Presbytery of Chicago, sickness; Dr. Love, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Tombeckbee; Dr. J. M. Gemmill, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Huntingdon; F. B. Walton, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Winchester, sickness.

Reports were read and accepted from Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, viz:

Rev. A. B. Van Zandt, to the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church,

Rev. E. P. Rogers, to the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island,

Rev. N. Shotwell, to the General Association of Connecticut,

Rev. Charles Fitch, to the General Association of Massachusetts.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported No. 23, an inquiry from a member of the Synod of Indiana, whether the minutes of the Assembly cannot, consistently, with the interests of all concerned, be furnished at a cheaper rate. The Committee recommended an answer in the negative.

The report was adopted.

The following dissent from the action of the Assembly, on the Records of

the Synod of Kentucky, was received and admitted to record; and Messrs. Van Zandt, Waller, and Wilson were appointed a Committee to answer it.

The undersigned begs respectfully to dissent from the decision of the General Assembly, upon the records of the Synod of Kentucky, in which the Synod asserts the case of E. Bradshaw to have been "taken up irregularly by the Presbytery, inasmuch as the reference was not accompanied by the testimony." Because said decision condemned is in exact accordance with the Constitution, Disc. ch. 7, sec. 2, art. 9. Because the decision of the Assembly is based upon an assumed state of the facts, contrary to the record, sustained by no evidence, and asserted in no authenticated form; and because the minds of the members of the Assembly were influenced by a manuscript paper, privately communicated to the Committee of Review, but whether through want of confidence in it or this House, withheld from the Assembly. I therefore protest against such action as unconstitutional and dangerous, not to be drawn into precedent or used as authority in the courts of our Church.

SAMUEL J. BAIRD.

In answer to the protest of Rev. Samuel J. Baird, dissenting from the decision of the General Assembly upon the records of the Synod of Kentucky, the Assembly regard the reasons of dissent given as invalid, and not sustained in point of facts.

1st. Because the action condemned is not "in exact accordance with the Constitution, Discip. ch. 7, sec. 2, art. 9," as asserted by the protestant. The article referred to containing a rule, designed to facilitate business, but as its language shows it does not preclude a Presbytery from taking original testimony in certain cases, and it does not appear from the records that the Presbytery of Muhlenburg was irregular in so doing.

2d. Because the action of the Assembly in excepting to the records of the Synod of Kentucky, is not based, as asserted, upon any *assumed* state of facts outside of the record, but upon the Assembly's understanding of the rule, (Discip. ch. 7, sec. 2, art. 9,) upon the misinterpretation of which the Synod of Kentucky condemned the Presbytery of Muhlenburg as irregular.

3d. Because the action of the Assembly was not influenced, as asserted, "by a manuscript paper, privately communicated to the Committee of Review," but was based upon the Assembly's disapproval of the action of the Synod of Kentucky, as aforesaid. The private paper, referred to in the protest, being merely a mode of calling the attention of the Committee of Review to the particular case, which any member of the Assembly had a right to employ.

On motion, Overture No. 15. From the Presbytery of Tuscumbia, respecting the administration of baptism by Campbellite ministers, was taken from the docket; and after some discussion was laid on the table.

A memorial from the Presbyterian Historical Society was read, requesting sundry favours from the Assembly; whereupon the following resolutions were adopted, viz:

Resolved, That the General Assembly hereby testify their interest in the organization of the Presbyterian Historical Society, and deem the objects of sufficient importance to call the attention of the Synods and Presbyteries to such forms of co-operation in securing the materials of our church history as may seem to them expedient.

Resolved, That the General Assembly commit all the manuscript materials, pertaining to the history of the Presbyterian Church, which have

been collected in past years under their authority, to the custody of the Presbyterian Historical Society.

Resolved, That the General Assembly give to the Historical Society permission to select from the publications of their Board of Publication such volumes as belong to their department, for the purpose of an historical library; and the further permission to select, from time to time, whatever works may be necessary for the purposes of exchange with other historical societies, or agencies.

The Committee on Finance submitted a report, which was accepted, and the following resolutions were adopted:

1. *Resolved*, That the order of the last General Assembly, as to restoring the capital of scholarships, be so modified as to allow the whole of the income of each scholarship, which has lost a portion of its capital, to be applied to the support of its beneficiary; and that the proviso contained in the third resolution of the last General Assembly, page 218 of the Minutes, relative to the scholarships which have sustained losses, or are deficient, be and the same is hereby rescinded.

2. *Resolved*, That the remonstrance of the Board of Missions, presented to the Trustees at their meeting on the 12th of January last, and the report of the Committee on Finance to the Trustees therein—copies of which have been transmitted to this General Assembly, and referred to the Committee on Finance—be recommitted to the Board of Trustees, and that a copy of the report of the Committee of Finance, with respect to the matters therein embraced, be sent and recommended to them for their information.

Whereas, it appears from the report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, that they have received the sum of $1863, being interest which had accrued on the Peter Timothy Scholarship of $2500, while the same was in litigation in the court of Chancery, Charleston, S. C. And whereas, the Board of Directors at Princeton have recommended that the General Assembly direct said sum of $1863 to be applied towards the repairing scholarships. Whereupon

Resolved, That the said sum be applied towards repairing the Charleston Female Scholarship: Provided, that said scholarship can be and is transferred from the Trustees of the General Assembly to the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton.

The unfinished business was then taken up, viz:

The Report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Missions; during the discussion on which, by consent of the house, the Rev. Mr. Revel took leave of the Assembly, in a brief expression of fraternal love, which was reciprocated by the Moderator.

On motion, after extended discussion, the further consideration of the unfinished business was made the first order of the day for this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet this afternoon, at the usual hour.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The unfinished business was resumed, and Dr. C. C. Jones, the Secretary of the Board of Missions, was heard in explanation of the policy of the Board; after which, the previous question was called and sustained. The main question being on the fourth resolution of the report, that resolution was adopted.

After some further discussion on the remaining resolutions, the Assembly adjourned to meet this evening at 8 o'clock.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY Evening, 8 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The unfinished business was taken up, the Report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Missions, which was adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on the Board of Missions beg leave to present the following report to the Assembly, for its adoption:

1. The Assembly acknowledge with gratitude to the Great Head of the Church the manifold mercies which have rested upon its domestic missionaries, and the general success which has attended their labours.

2. The Assembly enjoins upon the missionaries the duty of forwarding their special reports at the close of the ecclesiastical year, to the Board, in order that the Assembly may receive, for its own information, and that of the churches, a full and accurate account of the condition of its missions.

3. The Assembly expresses its gratification at the number of churches which have become self-sustaining during the year; and also at the increased efforts on the part of the Presbyteries to impress upon the missionary churches the duty of liberal contributions for the support of their pastors. And in order to secure a fuller development of the pecuniary resources of the Church, would recommend to the Presbyteries a careful consideration of the subject at their next stated meeting, with the view of recommending some system of contributions to the churches under their care.

4. The Assembly approves the efforts of the Board to multiply self-sustaining churches; and in their efforts so to do, the Assembly expresses its confidence in the wisdom and prudence of the Board.

5. That Rev. Dr. Spring preach the annual sermon on Domestic Missions before the next General Assembly, and that the Rev. A. B. Van Zandt be the alternate.

The following resolution was referred to the next General Assembly, viz:

Resolved, That the Board of Missions be requested to employ an agent to raise funds for this object as early as possible.

The following persons were appointed members of the Board of Missions for four years:

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
John McDowell, D. D.	Samuel Casseday,
W. L. Breckinridge, D. D.	William Prather,
Symmes C. Henry, D. D.	William Garvin,
James Wood, D. D.	Samuel Russell,
John M. Krebs, D. D.	William Richardson,
E. P. Humphrey, D. D.	Henry E. Tunstall,
Daniel Stewart, D. D.	Alexander W. Mitchell,
R. J. Breckinridge, D. D.	James Dunlap,
W. W. Hill, D. D.	Charles Macalester.
Allan D. Campbell, D. D.	Robert Adger, in the place of G. T. Snowden, deceased.
N. L. Rice, D. D.	
Samuel R. Wilson, D. D.	Paul T. Jones, in the place of Capt. E. M. Donaldson, deceased.
Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.	
J. T. Edgar, D. D.	
Henry Steele Clarke.	

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to take up the items on the docket, in their order.

Overture No. 5, from the Presbytery of Redstone, respecting aged and indigent ministers, was taken up, and on motion, referred to the next Assembly.

Overture No. 7, the request of the Uricksville church, to be transferred, was laid on the table.

The Report of the Special Committee on Colonization was taken up, and, in amending the report, the Assembly

Resolved, That the cause of Colonization be recommended to the favour and support of the churches.

The Report of the Special Committee on the erection of a Presbyterian Church in the City of Washington was taken up, and the following resolutions were adopted, viz:

1. *Resolved*, That the Assembly would reaffirm its estimate of the importance of the erection of a house of worship in the city of Washington, especially for the better accommodation of those who resort there from all parts of our country, as legislators, officers of government, and visitors.

2. *Resolved*, That the Church Extension Committee for the city of Washington, appointed by the Presbytery of Baltimore, and approved and enlarged by the Assembly, be directed to appoint a suitable agent or agents forthwith, to raise a sum not less than fifty thousand dollars, for the erection of such a house of worship.

3. *Resolved*, That the committee above named be requested to purchase the most eligible site for a church, and to commence its erection as soon as in their judgment it is expedient.

4. *Resolved*, That this whole project, together with the agencies necessary for its successful prosecution, are earnestly recommended to the sympathies and support of all our churches.

Overture No. 17, from the Presbytery of Flint River, in relation to the qualification of voters in the election of pastors. At the request of Mr. Cunningham this overture was withdrawn.

Overture No. 18, on ministerial support, was laid on the table.

Overture No. 6, from the Presbytery of Albany, respecting infant baptism, its privileges and obligations—laid on the table.

The report of Dr. Plumer, from the Committee of the last General Assembly, on the rights of conscience to American citizens in foreign countries, was then taken up; but before it was read, the Assembly adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY Morning, June 3.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to the following persons, viz: Rev. D. M. Halliday, of the Presbytery of New York; Rev. Benj. J. Lowe, of the Presbytery of Zanesville; Charles Koonce, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Beaver; J. W. Laughlin, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Zanesville; A. W. Page, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Buffalo City; Rev. S. C. Henry, of the Presbytery of New Brunswick; Rev. J. C. Morrison, of the Presbytery of Concord; John C. Koch, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Coshocton; Rev. W. H. Mitchell, of the Presbytery of Tuscumbia; Rev. C. Dickson, of the Presbytery of Washington; Rev. R. B. McMullen, of the Presbytery of Knoxville; Rev.

Jonathan Osmond, of the Presbytery of Luzerne; Rev. R. P. Dubois, of the Presbytery of Newcastle; Rev. S. S. Gaillard, and Rev. J. McGlees, of the Presbytery of South Carolina; Robert Carter, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of New York 2d.; John Haymaker, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Blairsville; Rev. David McCay, of the Presbytery of Clarion; Rev. B. Phillips, of the Presbytery of Winnebago; Rev. N. M. Crane, of the Presbytery of Erie; Rev. J. H. Archibald, of the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa; Rev. Samuel Steele, of the Presbytery of Chillicothe.

The report of Dr. Plumer was then taken up and read, and after some discussion adopted; and the Assembly recommended that it be published at length in the religious journals of the country. The following are the resolutions adopted:

1. *Resolved*, That this Assembly, and the churches which it represents, cherish an undiminished attachment to the great principles of civil and religious freedom, and can never, without pain and sorrow, witness the least infraction of them by our own or any other government.

2. *Resolved*, that we rejoice in the extension of perfect and absolute freedom of opinion and worship, not only to our own citizens, but also to foreigners who may choose to reside in our country.

3. *Resolved*, That it is every way just and equal that American citizens residing abroad should be free to profess their religious convictions, and to worship God without any hindrance or molestation whatever.

4. *Resolved*, That this Assembly cordially approves of the provisions of a late treaty with the Oriental Republic of Uraguay, already cited, and trusts that the government of the United States will by treaty secure the acknowledgment of the same inestimable rights by all other governments, where it may be practicable.

5. *Resolved*, That the people of the congregations in our connection be advised to unite with their fellow-citizens in urging upon the government of the United States a careful and earnest attention to this matter.

6. *Resolved*, That a duly attested copy of these resolutions be forwarded to the President of the United States, to the President of the Senate, and to the Speaker of the House of Representatives of the next Congress, for the consideration of each of these branches of the government of our country.

On motion, it was

Ordered, That the memorial of the Presbyterian Historical Society be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The following protest, was admitted to record without answer, viz:

PROTEST.

The undersigned do hereby earnestly protest against the action of the General Assembly, laying on the table the resolutions reported by the Committee of Bills and Overtures upon the Overture from the Synod of Northern Indiana, touching the policy of the Board of Missions—

1. As a want of courtesy to a Synod ever faithful and diligent in behalf of all the schemes of the Church, and deeply interested in the policy of the Board of Missions adverted to in their overture.

2. As an unwise committal of this Assembly, indirectly, to the recent policy of the Board of Missions; which policy of the Board seems to lose sight of their duty to sustain feeble churches in the prosecution of a purely aggressive movement—a policy, thus far, in contravention of the very first object of the Board of Missions as set forth in its charter—a policy, not indeed to be wholly repudiated by the Board nor by this Assembly, yet always to be employed with due deference to the rights and wishes of Presbyteries, and with strict regard to the actual merits of cases as they arise,

as otherwise it might degenerate into a system of partiality or oppression. And the undersigned feel emboldened in this Protest, by considering that a very large minority of this house have in various ways expressed their approval of the sentiments contained in the report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

J. EDWARDS,
D. J. WALLER.

Dr. McGill, from the committee appointed by the last Assembly to inquire into the expediency of having our standards translated into the German language, reported, recommending the whole subject to the Board of Publication, to be disposed of at its discretion: *Provided*, that, in the event of procuring such a translation, it be submitted for examination and approval to a committee yet to be appointed by the General Assembly.

On motion, the following persons were chosen to supply vacancies in the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny:

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Charles C. Beatty, D. D.	Malcolm Leech,
Samuel McFarren, D. D.	James Schoonmaker,
John C. Lord, D. D.	Robert Patterson.
Henry G. Comingo,	
Joel Stoneroad,	
George Hill,	
James J. Brownson.	

The following persons were chosen to supply vacancies in the Board of Directors in the Theological Seminary at Princeton:

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.	James N. Dickson,
N. Murray, D. D.,	Moses Allen,
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	John R. Davison.
John C. Backus, D. D.	
W. W. Phillips, D. D.	
John M. Krebs, D. D.	
Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D.	

The unfinished business, the Report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions, was then taken up and adopted, finally, as follows, viz:

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, have earnestly and prayerfully considered the same. This they have done under a deep sense of responsibility to this body, and to Him who is the head of his body—the Church—"over all and God blessed for ever." The business which this report brings up, they regard as one of the most solemn and imperative that can come before us, and this report as one of the most interesting and important documents to which our attention can be directed. "The field," of which God is the husbandman, Christ the purchaser, and his Church the cultivator, is "THE WORLD," "ALL THE WORLD," and "EVERY CREATURE IN ALL THE WORLD." To preach the Gospel to all within this field, to disciple, instruct, and supply them with the means of grace, is the end and object for which the Church was organized, commissioned, and made perpetual. And while it is necessary for

convenience and efficiency, to give separate attention to the home and foreign departments of this field, and to further every good work, yet we should never forget that all that is aimed at by our various boards, institutions, and churches, is the glory of Christ, and the salvation of souls, the edification of believers and the extension of his kingdom. Your Committee would, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That this General Assembly approve the zealous, self-denying, and economical manner in which the Board, and especially the Executive Committee and officers, have conducted the foreign missionary operations of our Church during the last year, and pray to God that life, health, and every spiritual help may be imparted to them in their continued labours.

2. *Resolved*, That the report be commended to the prayerful examination of our ministers, elders, and churches, that they may be more perfectly acquainted with all that our Church is doing, and still further desirous of doing, for the propagation of the Gospel among the unevangelized nations of the earth; and that their own hearts may be zealously affected towards this good work, and come up to the help of the Lord against the mighty.

3. *Resolved*, That the Assembly rejoice, and give God thanks that as a Church, we are now united in the recognition of our first great and primary duty—to be a missionary church. That the blessings promised to the Church, while faithful in this duty, have been so manifestly poured out upon us in the efficiency of our ministry, the multiplication and enlargement of our churches, the success of all our enterprises, the increase of pecuniary gifts to foreign missions, tenfold since 1831, and in the gradual increase among us of a missionary spirit.

4. *Resolved*, That while there is much for which, as a Church, we are glad, and ought to bless God, in the prosperity of our missions abroad, and the increasing spirit of missions at home; nevertheless there is much to humble and admonish us in the apathy of many of our churches, and the total neglect of their duty towards this cause by a large number of others, and by a multitude of church members. That while many, connected with our body, who are not members, make liberal contributions, and many communicants give large sums, that nevertheless the whole amount given during the past year should scarcely average one cent each week to each communicant, and that more than one half of all the churches under the care of more than one fourth of the ministers, with nearly one-third of the church members, have given nothing through this Board in aid of foreign missions for the last year; this surely is cause for deep humiliation, and dread of the Divine displeasure, since the presence of our Divine Head is promised only in connection with fidelity to this duty.

5. *Resolved*, That as a General Assembly and representative of our churches, we would solemnly, earnestly, and affectionately call the attention of our Synods, Presbyteries, Churches, and individual members to this delinquency, and invoke them to take such measures as may rectify the evil. And as this neglect of plain and paramount duty must arise from defective views of obligation, or from want of information and proper efforts on the part of pastors and elders, we would earnestly recommend pastors to indoctrinate their people, both by special discourses, and by frequent incidental observations on the subject of missions, to interest and secure the efforts of the children and youth in this cause; to maintain the regular observance of the monthly concert of prayer and contribution, either on the Sabbath morning, or at some suitable time—and to promote among their members the circulation and reading of the Foreign Missionary and the Home and Foreign Record.

6. *Resolved*, That as very much depends upon the course pursued on this subject by Presbyteries, it be specially recommended to them to inquire of every pastor and elder what measures are adopted for interesting their churches in this cause; and to endeavour, by presbyterial visitation or the exchange of pulpits, to have the duty, the privilege, and the advantages of a faithful co-operation in the work of foreign missions brought before all their churches, until all are led to contribute to this great and growing cause. They would further suggest to our several Synods the expediency of adopting, as a rule, what has been found very profitable in some, namely: the delivery of a missionary discourse during their sessions by some member of the body, previously appointed.

7. *Resolved*, That in rejoicing over the fact, that during the past year important fields have been opened up and occupied; that the favour of Providence and the grace of the Holy Spirit have everywhere accompanied the labours of our missionary brethren; and that converts have been admitted to the communion of the Church at most or all of our stations. We cannot but recognize in all this the loud call for enlarged efforts, greater liberality, and more earnest and persevering prayer that the Lord of the harvest may raise up, qualify, and send forth many more labourers into the harvest, and that thus our Committee may be enabled to prosecute with increasing efficiency all our missions, and especially among our Indian tribes in India, Africa, among Romanists at home and abroad, and among the Chinese, including the branch in California.

8. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly approves of the efforts of the Board to bring the ancient people of God, the Jews, to the knowledge of the Gospel, and recommends that the Board avail themselves of all the openings of Divine Providence to labour in that field.

An item of judicial business, in case 2 and 3, the complaint of James Russell against the Synod of Georgia, in relation to the Elders of the White Oak Church, was taken up, and it was

Resolved, That, inasmuch as the appellant has failed to prosecute his appeal, it be dismissed.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the respective committees appointed to inform the Professors elect in the various Seminaries, of their election, be directed to report the result in regard to acceptance to the Board of Directors in those Institutions respectively.

Dr. Smyth submitted the following paper, which, on motion, was referred to the next General Assembly, viz:

Resolved, That a committee be now raised for the purpose of preparing an Appendix, or small sized separate volume, of such Psalms and Hymns as may be desired by different portions of our Church, together with all the Psalms in the authorized version, arranged for chanting, so as to form a basis of union with other portions of the Presbyterian Church; and that this committee report from year to year to this Assembly, until what may be considered a full and complete Book of Psalmody is secured for use in our churches.

The Stated Clerk was directed to hand over to the Board of Publication any remaining surplus copies of the Minutes of the Assembly for previous years that may be in his possession.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly be given to the citizens of Philadelphia for their kindness and hospitality to the members during their sessions in this city; and also to the pastors and other officers

of the churches belonging to the evangelical denominations, for the use of their respective houses of worship.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with.

It was then, on motion,

Resolved, That this General Assembly be dissolved, and that another General Assembly, chosen in like manner, be required to meet in the Central Presbyterian Church of the city of Buffalo, New York, on the third Thursday of May, A. D. 1854, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, prayer, and the apostolical benediction.

ALEXANDER T. McGILL, Permanent Clerk.

APPENDIX.

A GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS, DRAWN FROM REPORTS MADE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1853.

SYNODS.	RESPECTIVE PRESBYTERIES.	NO. OF MINISTERS.	NO. OF CHURCHES.	NO. OF COMMUNICANTS.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF NEXT MEETING.	STATED CLERKS.
Albany.	Londonderry, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Mohawk. 5.	88	58	8604	Westminster Church, Utica, New York.	Oct. 11th, 1853, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Edward E. Seelye.
Buffalo.	Ogdensburg, Steuben, Wyoming, Buffalo City, Michigan, Rochester City. 6.	53	56	4424	No Report.		
New York.	Hudson, North River, Bedford, Long Island, New York, New York 2d, Canton, Ningpo, Connecticut. 9.	144	105	14645	1st Presbyterian Ch., New York City.	Oct. 17th, 1853, 7½ o'clock, P. M.	John M. Krebs, D.D.
New Jersey.	Elizabethtown, Passaic, New Brunswick, West Jersey, Newton, Raritan, Susquehanna, Luzerne, Burlington. 9.	175	162	20197	3d Presbyterian Ch., Newark, N. J.	Oct. 18th, 1853, 3 o'clock, P. M.	R. K. Rodgers.
Philadelphia.	Philadelphia, Philadelphia 2d, New-Castle, Donegal, Baltimore, Carlisle, Huntingdon, Northumberland, Eastern Shore. 9.	232	258	29840	10th Presbyterian ch. Philadelphia, Pa.	Oct. 18th, 1853, 7½ o'clock, P. M.	S. M. Andrews, D.D.
Pittsburgh.	Blairsville, Redstone, Ohio, Allegheny, Beaver, Erie, Clarion. 7.	154	220	22137	1st Presbyterian Ch., Allegheny City, Pa.	Oct. 19th, 1853, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Wm. Jeffery, D.D.
Wheeling.	Washington, St. Clairsville, Steubenville, New Lisbon. 4.	77	126	11606	Washington, Pa.	Oct. 19th, 1853, 6 o'clock, P. M.	C. C. Beatty, D.D.
Ohio.	Columbus, Marion, Zanesville, Richland, Wooster, Coshocton, Hocking. 7.	90	168	10887	No Report.		
Cincinnati.	Chillicothe, Miami, Cincinnati, Oxford, Sidney, Maumee, Findlay. 7.	95	141	10687	Bellefontaine, O.	Sept. 29th, 1853, 3 o'clock, P. M.	Samuel Steel, D.D.
Indiana.	New Albany, Vincennes, Madison, Indianapolis, White Water, Palestine. 6.	58	103	4979	No Report.		
Northern Indiana.	Logansport, Lake, Fort Wayne, Crawfordsville, Muncie. 5.	56	100	4286	1st Presbyterian Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	Oct. 20th, 1853, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Edward W. Wright.

Illinois.	Kaskaskia, Sangamon, Schuyler, Peoria, Rock River, Chicago. 6.	62	105	4209	Macomb, Ill.	October 13th, 1853.	John G. Bergen.
Wisconsin.	Dane, Milwaukie, Winnebago. 3.	26	28	742	No report.		
Iowa.	Iowa, Cedar, Des Moines. 3	25	43	1627	Du Buque, Iowa.	Oct. 20, 1853, 7 o'clock, P.M.	James D. Mason.
Missouri.	Missouri, St. Louis, Palmyra, Potosi, Upper Missouri, Nebraska. 6.	52	91	4611	Liberty, Mo.	October 20, 1853.	Sam'l J. P. Anderson.
Kentucky.	Louisville, Muhlenburg, Transylvania, West Lexington, Ebenezer. 5.	94	147	8543	Danville, Ky.	October 12, 1853, 7 o'clock, P. M.	S. S. McRoberts.
Virginia.	Greenbrier, Lexington, Winchester, West Hanover, East Hanover, Montgomery. 6.	122	161	11414	College Church, Prince Edward, Va.	October 12, 1853, 12 o'clock, M.	F. McFarland, D.D.
North Carolina.	Orange, Fayetteville, Concord. 3.	83	162	10415	Wilmington, N. C.	Nov. 9, 1853, 7 o'clock, P M.	Drury Lacy, D.D.
Nashville.	Holston, Maury, Nashville, Knoxville, Tuscumbia. 5.	36	46	2908	Knoxville, Tenn.	October 13, 1853, 7 o'clock, P. M.	John T. Edgar, D.D.
South Carolina.	South Carolina, Bethel, Harmony, Charleston. 4.	90	115	9976	Anderson C. H., S. C.	November 16, 1853, 6 o'clock, P. M.	B. M. Palmer, D.D.
Georgia.	Georgia, Hopewell, Flint River, Florida, Cherokee. 5.	79	124	4898	Athens, Ga.	November 2, 1853, 7½ o'clock, P. M.	John S. Wilson, D.D.
Alabama.	South Alabama, Tuscaloosa, East Alabama, Talladega. 4.	54	94	5033	Eutaw, Ala.	October 20, 1853, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Robert Nall.
Mississippi.	Mississippi, Louisiana, Tombeckbee. 3.	71	100	5114	No report.		
Arkansas.	Arkansas, Indian, Ouachita, Creek Nation. 4.	28	38	2002	Van Buren, Ark.	September 15, 1853, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Samuel J. Baird.
Memphis.	Western District, Chickasaw, Memphis. 3.	34	75	4212	Sommerville, Tenn.	October 19, 1853, 7 o'clock, P. M.	John H. Gray, D.D.
Texas.	Brazos, Eastern Texas, Western Texas, 3.	28	40	863	Galveston, Texas.	November 3, 1853.	J. W. Miller.
Pacific.	California, Oregon, Stockton. 3.	10	7	193	Imperfect report.		Albert Williams.
Northern India.	Lodiana, Furrukhabad, Allahabad. 3.	23	6	211	No report.		
Total, 28.	Total, 143.	2139	2879	219263			

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.
SYNOD OF ALBANY.																
1. *Presb. of Londonderry.*																
Daniel Dana, D.D., W. C.		Newburyport, Mass.														
Jno. M. Whiton, D.D., S.S.		Bennington, N. H.														
G. B. Perry, D.D., W. C.		Groveland, Mass.														
Thomas Savage, P.	Bedford, P.	Bedford, N. H.	10	5		165	1	12	150			25		5	600	500
T. G. Brainerd, P.	Londonderry, P.	Londonderry, N. H.	1	2		190	1	5		25				5	700	274
J. M. C. Bartley, P. C.		Hampstead, N. H.														
Loren Thayer, P.	Windham, P.	Windham, N. H.	9	1		150	2	2	150					3	600	204
W. W. Eels, P.	2d Ch. Newburyport, P.	Newburyport, Mass.		2		108		7	100	18	92	2	2	2	1100	60
A. G. Vermilye, P.	1st Ch. Newburyport, P.	Newburyport, Mass.	12	3		319	3	8	316	268	10	168	50	5	3500	1393
J. H. Bates, P.	Antrim, P.	Antrim, N. H.	3	3		180	1	9	100					3	516	121
E. M. Kellogg, P. C.	Peterborough, P. E.	Mason Village, N. H.				130										
B. R. Allen, P. C.	New Boston, P. E.	South Berwick, Me.	9	3		169	1	2	87					4	656	181
H. J. Lamb, W. C.	Litchfield, S. S.	Peterborough, N. H.				18			34	2				1	250	
C. D. Pigeon, W. C.	Greenfield, V.	Auburndale, Mass.				130										
E. G. Little, P. C.	Derry, V.—11.	Merrimac, N. H.				250										
John Pike, P. C.		Rowley, Mass.														
T. D. Southworth, W. C.		Franklin, Mass.														
W. Clark, Agent.																
Z. S. Barstow, D.D., P. C.		Keene, N. H.														
D. Kimball, W. C.		Hanover, N. H.														

J. R. Adams, P. C.		Gorham, Me.													
Silas Aiken, D.D., P. C.		Rutland, Vt.													
Stephen Morse, P. C.		Thetford, Vt.													
Moses Welch, W. C.		Wenham, Mass.													
R. W. Clark, P. C.		East Boston, Mass.													
J. L. Seymour, Chap.—26.															
Candidates—2.															
			43	19		1809	9	45	937	$313	$102	$195	$52	$28	$7922	$2733
2. *Presbytery of Troy.*															
Ebenezer Halley, D.D., P.	Troy 2d st. Ch., P.	Troy, N. Y.	3	18		411	1	10	172	560	363	419		30	3207	1080
Thomas P. Field, P.	Troy 2d Ch., P.	Troy, N. Y.	4	13	1	454	1	4	181	250			130	20	6000	1163
Villeroy D. Reed, P.	Lansingburg, P.	Lansinburgh, N. Y.	6	13		174		14	90	156	127	140	31	8	1114	100
Isaac O. Fillmore, P.	Cambridge, P.	Cambridge, N. Y.	1	3	2	238		4	100	50	100	64	35	8	800	77
Edward E. Seelye, S. S.	Sandy Hill, S. S.	Sandy Hill, N. Y.	6	7	1	85	2	8	60	17	16			3	856	
*David King, (*in trans.*)	Waterford,	Waterford, N. Y.	3	1	1	191	2	8	75	152	191	54		7	1557	294
Joseph B. Eastman, S. S.	Stillwater, V.	Saratoga Sp'ngs, N.Y.	2	1		182		2	75	88	100	56			750	430
E. W. Goodman, D. M.	Caldwell, S. S.	Caldwell, N. Y.				11										
And'w M. Beveridge, S. S.	Bolton, S. S.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.				55										
Alexander Proudfit, P.	Malta, P.	Malta, N. Y.				56										
Samuel Dunton, W. C.	Troy 3d Ch., V.	Saratoga Sp'ngs, N.Y.														
E. H. Newton, W. C.	Hebron, V.—12.	Cambridge, N. Y.														
Alex. B. Bullions, W. C.		Geneva, Switzerland.														
Step. Mattoon, F. M.—13.		Bankok, Siam.														
Licentiates—3.																
S. R. House, M.D., F. M.		Bankok, Siam.														
Henry B. Burr,																
Amos H. Sill.																
Candidates—3.																
			25	56	5	1857	6	50	753	$1273	$897	$733	$196	$76	$14284	$3144

*Deceased May 15.

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presbytery of Albany.*																
Eliphalet Nott, D.D., Pres		Schenectady, N. Y.														
Jeremiah Wood, P.	Mayfield Central, P.	Mayfield Corners, NY	12	2		135	4	5	75		23				625	30
Wm. B. Sprague, D.D., P.	Albany 2d, P.	Albany, N. Y.	15	14		727	4	13		411	602	404		50		2609
J. N. Campbell, D.D., P.	Albany 1st, P.	Albany, N. Y.	23	9	5	474	1	15	190	84	721	295	59	60	36240	6677
J. T. Backus D.D., P.	Schenectady, P.	Schenectady, N. Y.	12	7	1	334	1	6	180	107	150	195	68	20	4445	1044
E. A. Huntington, D D., P.	Albany 3d, P.	Albany, N. Y.	2	2		203		10	100	62	54	32		23	1500	137
M. S. Goodale, D.D., P.	Amsterdam Village, P.	Amst'm Village, N.Y.	34	9	1	283	10	12	120	36		12		12	900	400
Wm. J. Monteith, D.D., P.	Broadalbin, P.	Broadalbin, N. Y.				120										
David Lyon, P.	Northampton, P.	Northampton, N. Y.			1	67		2	90	5	18	2	2	3	300	
Robert Beattie, P.	West Milton, P.	West Milton, N. Y.	9	8		100	2	3	56		17			5	800	
Reuben Smith, P.	Ballston, P.	Ballston, Spa, N. Y.	1	2		188		4	97	16	65	11	10	6		40
Saurin E. Lane, P.	Galway, P.	Galway, N. Y.	2	1	1	169	1	9	100	9	26			5	700	50
David Tully, P.	Princetown, P.	Schenectady, N. Y.	9			178		21	102	43	44			19	600	62
John Woodbridge, P.	Saratoga Springs, P.	Saratoga Spr'gs, N.Y.	4	24		202	2	12	130	200	450	190			1739	150
James N. Crocker, P.	Carlisle. P.	Carlisle, N. Y.														
Herbert W. Morris, P.	Little Falls, P.	Little Falls, N. Y.	3	7		141		5	107	95	79			7	700	141
Morgan L. Wood, P.	Tribes Hill, P.	Tribes Hill, N. Y.	4			54	1			29	10			3		50
Hiram W. Gilbert, P.	Windsor, P.	Windsor, N. Y.	11	5		177	5	5	110							47
George I. Taylor, P.	Charlton, P.	Charlton, N. Y.		4		151		2	54		16	5		5	3116	
G. M. Blodgett, S. S.	New Scotland, S. S.	New Scotland, N. Y.	7	2		112		4			30			2		
	Bethlehem, S. S.		2			63		5			23			1		
John Clancy, S. S.	Hamilton Union, S. S.	Charlton, N. Y.	5	4	1	54	1	1	35	30	7			4	525	4
James P. Fisher, S. S.	Johnstown, S. S.	Johnstown, N. Y.	5			115		3	85	19	15					100
P. J. Burnham, S. S.	Amsterdam, S. S.	Orisville,				30										
Charles H. Taylor, S. S.	Esperance, S. S.	Esperance, N. Y.	2	2		40	2	3	31	3	3			2	215	3
Edward Wall, S. S.		Kingsboro', N. Y.														
Henry Rinker, S. S.		Edinburgh, N. Y.														
Joseph Sweetman, W. C.	West Galway, S. S.	Charlton, N. Y.	4	3		108		4							585	33
B. H. Pitman, W. C.	Corinth, V.	Albany, N. Y.				20										
Henry Lyman, W. C.	Northville, V.	Watertown, Mass.		1		18			14	4						
John K. Davis, W. C.	Ballston Spa, V.—28.	Troy, N. Y.	1	4		120					42			4		
Geo. H. Thatcher, W. C.		Albany, N. Y.														

Wm. James, W. C.		Albany, N. Y.													
James Otterson, W. C.		New York City, N.Y.													
Henry Benediet, W. C.															
Adam Craig, W. C.		Windsor, N. Y.													
John Sessions, Teacher.		Albany, N. Y.													
Samuel Center, Teacher.		Albany, N. Y.													
Stephen Bush, F. M.		Siam, Asia.													
G. McQueen, F. M.—39.		Corisco, Africa.													
Licentiates—2.															
Hiram W. Bulkly,		Ballston Spa, N. Y.													
James Cohen.															
Candidate—6.			167	110	10	4383	34	144	1676	$1183	$2395	$1146	$139	$231	$52990	$11577
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*															
J. J. Buck, P.	Jewett, P.	Jewett, N. Y.	1			117		8								
A. Gardner, W. C.	2d Ch. Windham, V.		4	2		66	1	2		8	12	6	5			14
M. C. Bronson.	Stockport, V.—3.	Stephentown, N. Y.				30										
W. M. Snyder, W. C.—4.																
Licentiate—1.																
E. S. Bronson.																
			5	2		213	1	10		$8	$12	$6	$5			$14
5. *Presbytery of Mohawk.*																
Hugh S. Dickson, P.	Westminster, Utica, P.	Utica, P., N. Y.	12	20		200	2	10	125		70	100		10	20000	200
Andrew Cochran, S. S.	Durhamville, S. S.	Durhamville, N. Y.				33		13							1500	
Caspar R. Gregory, P.	Oneida, P.	Oneida Depot, N. Y.	6	3		78		4	68	130	39			6	877	42
W. D. McKinley, S. S.	Oneida Valley, S. S.—4.	Oneida Valley, N. Y.	1	2		31			60	5	2	2		1	133	
E. D. Maltbie, S. S.		Syracuse, N. Y.														
G. C. Hyde, D. M.—6.																
Licentiate.																
N. B. Klink.		West Galway, N. Y.														
			19	25		342	2	27	253	$135	$111	$102		$17	22510	$242

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF BUFFALO.																
1. *Presb. of Ogdensburg.*																
James Rodgers, W. C.		Ogdensburgh, N. Y.														
John M. Macgregor, S. S.	Hammond, S. S.	Hammond, N. Y.	7	2		152		12	75		12			4	295	
John R. Dodge, Agent.							1									
Joseph A. Rosseel, S. S.	1st Le Ray, S. S.	Evans Mills, N. Y.	1	2		82			45					11		15
Robert T. Conant, S. S.	Morristown, S. S.	Morristown, N. Y.		2		56			47		12	10		6	411	12
L. Merrill Miller, P.	1st Oswegatchie, P.	Ogdensburgh, N. Y.	19	19		276		31	200	181	156	496	20	11	1380	157
Patrick Clerihew, S. S.	2d Oswegatchie, S. S.	Ogdensburgh, N. Y.	4			111	4	4	49	10	17			4	475	25
—7.	1st Wilna, V.	Natural Bridge, N. Y.				30		2	20							
	Ox Bow S. S.—7.	Ox Bow, N. Y.				25			14					2		
Licentiate.																
James Gardiner.																
			31	25		732	5	49	450	$191	$197	$506	$20	$38	$2561	$209
Candidates.—2.																
2. *Presbytery of Steuben.*																
David Harrower, W. C.	Lindley, W. C.	Lindley Town, N. Y.														
George D. Stewart, P.	1st Bath, P.	Bath, N. Y.	5		2	160	1	7	100	80	100	5	5	13	3500	113
L. R. Lockwood, W. C.	Cameron, V.	Cameron, N. Y.	3	2		14										
J. Edwin Miller, P.	2d Sparta, P.	Dansville, N. Y.				38		1	25	13				4	590	
Smith Sturges, S. S.	Groveland, S. S.	Groveland, N. Y.	6	4		161		7	117						866	71
Jesse Edwards, S. S	Portageville, S. S.	Portageville, N. Y.	4	1		47	2		30	11	13	7		3	325	12
James Nichols, Prof.—7.		Geneseo, N. Y														
	Oakland, V.—7.	Oakland, N. Y.				63										
Candidate—1.																
			18	7	2	483	3	15	272	$104	$113	$12	$5	$20	$5281	$196

3. *Presb. of Wyoming.*															
Thomas Aitken, P.	Sparta 1st, P.	North Sparta, N. Y.	3			63		5	26	10	10	20		10	620	
Pliny Twitchell, W. C.	Wyoming, S. S.	Wyoming, N. Y.				118			75							
	Caledonia, V.	Caledonia, N. Y.		2		80		4	60	25	25			39	381	
Lemuel Leonard, S. S.	Moscow, S. S.	Moscow, N. Y.		2		65			40	7	16			11	500	26
Henry L. Doolittle, P.	Scottsville, P.	Scottsville, N. Y.		1		51				9	36			5	315	12
A. T. Young, S. S.	East Bethany, S. S.	East Bethany, N. Y.	2	7		40		1	36	8	30		11	5	480	9
Stuart Mitchell, P.	Warsaw, P.	Warsaw, N. Y.	3	8		123	1	1	44	29	23	12	9	11	500	37
Jacob Hart, S. S.		East Bethany, N. Y.														
Moses Miller, W. C.		Brookfield, Mass.														
J. W. M'Donald, (*in trans.*)		Eaton, N. Y.														
Isaac Oakes, S. S.		Oakland, N. Y.														
T. S. Dewing, (*in trans.*)	Tuscarora.—8.	Tuscarora, N. Y.		1		30		1	70		8	5		1	250	
J. K. Cornyn, W. C.—12.		Troy, Pa.														
			8	21		570	1	12	351	$88	$138	$37	$20	$82	$3046	$84
4. *Presb. of Buffalo City.*															
John C. Lord, D.D., P.	Central Presbyterian, P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	27	23		570	5	22	200	200	150	125		41	1000	
James Remington, P.	Alden, P.	Alden, N. Y.	1	2		73	1	2	50			10		4	850	15
George W. Lane, P.	Bethany Centre, P.	Bethany Centre, N.Y.	1	1		80	1	3	40		13			5	450	20
A. T. Rankin, S. S.	Pendleton and Wheatfield, S. S.	Mapleton, N. Y.				47			40						250	
James M. Harlow, S. S.	1st Aurora, S. S.	East Aurora, N. Y.	2	4		52	1	2		5	8				250	125
	1st Holland, S. S.	Holland Village, N.Y.	3	3		22	2			3					100	
A. Burtis, D.D., Ag't, S. S.	1st Tonawanda, S. S.	Buffalo, N. Y.				21										
	2d Ward Lockport, V.	Lockport, N. Y.														
	Black Rock, V.	Black Rock, N. Y.														
	Darien, V.—10.	Darien, N. Y.														
Abel Caldwell, Colporteur	Board of Pub.															
J. C. Knapp, Prof. & Chap.		Drennon Spr'gs, Ky.														
J. B. Hyde, Inf.		East Aurora, N. Y.														
J. J. Aiken, Agent.																
W. S. Parsons, W. C.—11.																
Licentiate—1.																
A. Davis.																
Candidates—2.			34	33		865	10	29	330	$208	$171	$135		$50	$2900	$160

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Presb. of Michigan.*																
Joshua A. Clayton, W. C.		Plymouth, Mich.														
William G. Smith, S. S.	Bennington, S. S.	Hartwellville, Mich.	1	1		53		11	25	6				2	200	3
Asa Bennet, W. C.		Centreville, Mich.														
Merit Harmon, S. S.	Meridian, S. S.	Okemos, Mich.				27				5				2	200	
Wm. P. Jackson, S. S. C.		Milford, Mich.														
James Dubuar, P.	Plymouth 1st, P.	Northville, Mich.	3	5		82		5	45	13	20	9	9	6	660	10
Joseph Penney, D.D., P.	Pontiac, P.	Pontiac, Mich.		2		42		4	40	5	5	5	5	5	400	10
Richard Kay, S. S.—8		Woodhull, Mich.														
	Plymouth 2d, V.					64			35	5	5				250	
	Oakland, V.	Oakland, Mich.				20			24							
	Lyon, V.	South Lyon, Mich.				20										
	Bruce, V.	Almont, Mich.				42			26							
	Orion & Independence, V.	Jersey, Mich.				60			65							
Candidates—3.	Otisville, V.					19										
	Hudson, 1st, V.	Hudson, Mich.				31										
	Nankin, V.	Dearbonville, Mich.				29										
	Central Presb. Ch. of Lansing, V.	Lansing, Mich.				8										
	Fremont, V.—14.	Woodhull, Mich.		14		14			20							
			4	22		511		20	280	$34	$30	$14	$14	$15	$1710	$23
6. *Pres. of Rochester City.*																
B. B. Stockton, P.	Vienna 1st, P.	Phelps, N. Y.		3		81		2	44	192	66	19	9	18	600	44
A. G. Hall, D.D., P.,	Rochester 3d, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	9	6	1	400		10	150	190	157	18		10	1960	150
Alexander McColl, S. S.	Pickleville, V.	Lewiston, N. Y.		16		82		14	32	4					84	
A. B. Vanhuizen, S. S.	Rochester 2d, S. S.	Rochester, N. Y.		6		160		21	75	31	3				375	
T. Bellamy, S. S.	Webster, S. S.	Alexander, N. Y.			4	94			45						1850	10
Geo. C. Heckman, P.	Port Byron, P.	Port Byron, N. Y.	6	7	1	127	1	6	70	36	59	44	12	6	785	8
	Conquest, S. S.	Conquest, N. Y.				22			20							
L. Giustiniani, D.D., S. S.	(*In transitu.*)	Cincinnati, O.														

A. McFarland, P.—8.	Penfield, P.	Penfield, N. Y.	1			69			60	13					1050	17
	Seneca Falls, S. S.	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	2	8	1	128		2	61	23		40		6	838	167
	Wheatland, P. E.—10.	Scottsville, N. Y.				100									1500	200
Licentiate.																
Charles Ray.		Rochester, N. Y.	18	46	7	1263	1	55	557	$489	$285	$121	$21	$10	$9042	$596
Candidate.—1.																
SYNOD OF NEW YORK																
1. *Presbytery of Hudson.*																
William Blain, P.	Goodwill, P.	Montgomery. N. Y.	4	6		101		3	54	46	57		12		400	113
Samuel Pelton, W. C.	Centreville, V.					79			52							
W. D. Snodgrass, D. D., P.	Goshen, P.	Goshen, N. Y.	1	3		371	1	6	177	120	250	22	19		1300	150
John H. Leggett, P.	Hopewell, P.	Searsville, N. Y.	2	3	3	200	1	7	128	12	38	64		14	800	
Edwin Downer, W. C.	Hempstead, V.	Mount Hope, N. Y.				66			49							
James R. Johnston, W. C	Callicoon, V.	Goshen, N. Y.														
James Adams, P.	Monticello, P.	Monticello, N. Y.	2	5	1	169	1	5	100	54	45		10			
Ralph Bull, P.	West Town, P.	West Town, N. Y.		3		91		2	75	15	36				425	31
John Mole, W. C.	Rockland Lake, V.					15			20							
E.D.G.Prime, Ed.N.Y.Ob.	Coshecton, S. S.	New York City.				33			35							
John N. Boyd, P.	Liberty, P.	Liberty, N. Y.	2	3		165			65						224	
Slator C. Hepburn, P.	Hamptonburg, P.	Hamptonburgh, N.Y.	2			97		4	74	73	55	100			800	
William A. Westcott, P.	Florida, P.	Florida, N. Y.				67		4	55		29				633	10
Daniel N. Freeland, P.	Monroe, P.	Monroe, N. Y.	1			68	1	2	40		4				750	
William J. Blain, W. C.	White Lake, V.	Montgomery, N. Y.	1	1		102		2	67	10	15					
Luther Littell, P.	Deer Park, P.	Mount Hope, N. Y.	1	4		104	1	4	70	9	39	28	30		430	30
David Beattie, P.—17.	Scotchtown, P.	Scotchtown, N. Y.	3	4	7	199		3	110	104	83	78		11	400	77
	Milford, V.—18.					61			50							
			19	32	11	1988	5	42	1221	$443	$651	$292	$71	$25	$6162	$411
2. *Presb. of North River.*																
John Johnston, D. D., P,	Newburgh, P.	Newburgh, N. Y.	5	14	12	251	1	12	112	120	111	21		21	1200	150
N. S. Prime, D. D., W. C.		Williamsburgh, L. I.														
John F. Clark, P.	Fishkill, P.	Fishkill, N. Y.	2			108		1	50	30	25			8	400	125
Hosea Ball, W. C.		Monroe Works, N.Y.														
Benj. Van Keuren, W. C.	Cold Spring, V.	Mamaronack, N. Y.														

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Jas. Harkness, P. E.	Fishkill Landing, V.	FishkillLanding,N.Y												2		
Reuben Frame, P.	Wappinger's Falls, P.	Wappinger's Falls,do.	15	13		115	4	6	50	5	43	39		6	1201	63
Wm. J. McCord, S. S.	Jefferson, S. S.	Jefferson, N. Y.												1		
George T. Todd, P.	Smithfield, P.	City, Dutchess co., NY	1		1	62				34	33	28	9	5	570	280
Robert Van Amburgh, P.	Hughsonville, P.	Hughsonville, N. Y.												5		
Jno. F. Pingry, Teacher.		Fishkill, N. Y.														
Samuel H. Jagger, P.	Marlborough, P.	Marlborough, N. Y.	1		4	165		8	100	45	75	17	6	8	800	50
Fenwick T. Williams, P.	Wappinger's Creek, P.	NewHamburgh,N.Y.		3	1	110		3	60	60	12			4	1250	20
Benjamin T. Phillips, P.	Rondout, P.	Rondout, N. Y.	8	5	3	204		8	120	142	290	86		7		84
Peter B. Heroy, P.	Highlands, P.	Buttermilk Falls,N.Y	3	2		33	1	5	33	30	15			2	360	40
Abijah Greene, (*in trans.*) —16.	Matteawan, V.—13.													2		
			35	37	21	1043	6	43	525	$466	$604	$182	$15	$71	$5781	$812
Licentiates.—2.																
N. H. Wells, (Teacher.)		Peekskill, N. Y.														
Albert Chamberlain.		City, Dutchess co., NY														
Candidate.—1.																
3. *Presbytery of Bedford.*																
Thomas Picton, Teacher.	Yorktown, V.	New York City.				77								3		
Robert B. E. McLeod, P.	South East, P.	Doanesburgh, N. Y.	1			135	1	3	94		120				650	
Epenetus P. Benedict, P.	Patterson, P.	Patterson, N. Y.	3		1	120	3	2	60	9	25			6	1100	100
William Patterson, P.	Poundridge, P.	Poundridge, N. Y.		3		105		5	60		15			4	750	
Matthew T. Adam, W. C.	Greenburgh, V.	New York City.														
Edward D. Bryan, P.	Rye, P.	Rye, N. Y.	8	3	1	51		2	25	45	45			6	3700	80
J. B. Hyndshaw, W. C.	Portchester, V.	Newark, N. J.		1		40		1	20							
Samuel Kellogg, W. C.	South Greenburgh, S. S.		8			62	3	5	58	15	28			4	476	17
Elias. S Schenck, Teacher.	Red Mills, S. S.	Danbury, Conn.	1			45			40	25	30				500	
Joseph Forsyth, W. C.	White Plains, V.	White Plains, N. Y.		4		40		5	25		26	20		3	300	
James B. Ramsey, W. C.	Gilead, S. S.	Brownsburgh, Va.			3	92					26			3	550	
David Irving, S. S.	North Salem, S. S.	North Salem, N. Y.	3	3	2	56	2	2	21	27	44			3	580	21
Aaron L. Lindsley, P.	South Salem, P.	South Salem, N. Y.	1	1		201	1	1	126	264	299	170		8	765	187

David C. Lyon, P.	Bedford, P.	Bedford, N. Y.	8		3	170	3	8	90	180	197	91	17	7	775	170
Andrew Sheland, S. S.	Mount Kisco, S. S.	New Castle, N. Y.		7		22		1	15	21	17	10			350	38
T. S. Bradner, P. E.	Croton Falls, P. E.	Croton Falls, N. Y.	1	2		32	1	1	20	109	48	87		4	486	38
James G. Moore, Teacher. —17.	—16.	Croton Falls, N. Y.														
Licentiates.—3.																
Joseph Foster.			34	24	10	1248	14	36	654	$695	$920	$378	$17	$51	$10982	$651
Alfred P. Bottsford.																
Jesse L. Howell.																
Candidates —1.																
4. *Presb. of Long Island.*																
Zechariah Greene, P.	Setauket.	Hempstead, L. I.														
Ezra King, W. C.		Miller's Place, L. I.														
J. McDougall, P.	Huntington, P.	Huntington, L. I.	64	2		298	29	10	175	20	51		50	8	500	150
Chester Long, W. C.		Mellville, L. I.														
Thomas Owen, W. C.		Moriches, L. I.														
George Tomlinson, W. C.	South Haven, S. S.		3			37	1	6						7		
Samuel R. Ely, W. C.	Moriches, V.	Roslyn, L. I.				94										
James S. Evans, P.	Setauket, P.	Setauket, L. I.				74										
C. H. Edgar, P.	Bridge Hampton, P.	Bridge Hampton, L.I.		2	7	210		15	165	45	20	29		3	575	173
Winthrop Bailey, W. C.	Middletown, V.					116										
Joseph Nimmo, W. C.	Teacher.	Huntington, L. I.														
Joseph A. Copp, P.	Cong. Church, Mass.															
Franklin Merrill, P.	Raynor South,	Hempstead, L. I.				38										
William B. Reeve, S. S.	West Hampton, S. S.	Quogue, L. I.	2		1	85		1	47	22	5	4		3	375	
E. C. Wines, P.	East Hampton, P.	East Hampton, L. I.	1	2	13	385		11	319	191	115	22	22	9	843	155
Charles S. Lord, P.	Brookfield, P.	Brookfield, L. I.				74										
N. C. Locke, P.	Hempstead, P.	Hempstead, L. I.	6	7	8	225	4	3	150		30	35		10	3500	30
Gaylord L. More, P. E.	Islip and Huntington.	South Babylon, L. I.	1	1		132	1	2	105					2	2300	125
Rutgers Van Brunt, P.	Smithtown, P.	Smithtown, Branch.	2	7		60	1		80	50	32	20		3	750	30
Edward Hopper, P.	Sag Harbor, P.	Sag Harbor, L. I.	3	11		327		10		50		75				427
J. J. A. Morgan, P.—21.	Southampton, P.	Southampton, L. I.		6	6	266		4	162	83	70	61			1424	140
	Fresh Pond, S. S.					150										
	Oyster Bay, V.					10										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Cold Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Roslyn, V.															
Licentiate.—1.	Bell Port, S. S.		1			9			40							
Charles M. Oakley, S. S.	Sweet Hollow, S. S.	Melville, L. I.	1			105								4		
Candidate.—1. —20.																
			84	38	35	2695	36	62	1243	$461	$323	$246	$72	$49	$10267	$1230
5. Presb. of New York.																
John Johnstone, W. C.		Jersey City, N. J.														
Gardiner Spring, D.D., P.	Brick, New York, P.	New York City,	16	11		670	5	23		1782	1482	6484	548		4800	2277
Jonathan Greenleaf, P.	Wallabout, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	5	13		160	1	27	80	47	47			7	1864	29
Wm. W. Phillips, D.D., P.	First, New York, P.	New York City.	13	18		441	2	18		6059	7000	3000	2000	1436		
John Goldsmith, D.D., P.	Newtown, P.	Newtown, L. I.	3	8	1	156		6	65	180	95			12	4000	
Peter H. Shaw, W. C.		Williamsburgh, L. I.														
Samuel E. Cornish, W. C		New York City.														
Jared Dewing, P.	Greenbush, P.	Blauveltsville, N. Y.				36		4	25	3	3	2		4	165	2
George Potts, D. D., P.	Univ. Place, N. Y., P.	New York City.				408										
R. C. Shimeall, W. C.		Do.														
Cyrus Mason, D D, W. C																
J. W. Alexander, D. D., P.	5th Ave. & 19th St. N Y., P.	Do.	20	89		425	3	23		4886	4533	3515		250	6277	4797
I. S. Spencer, D. D., P.	2d Brooklyn, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	23	26		507	3	28	299	962	1893	1217	286	62	6357	9833
John M. Krebs, D D., P.	Rutgers Street, P.	New York City.	7	8		431	1	16		850	524	256	217	133	2000	510
Edward D. Smith, D.D., P.	Chelsea, P.	Do.	5	13		175		12	93	217	335	142	113	17		323
Jno. P. Pinney Sec. N. Y.	Col. Society.	Do.														
J. C. Lowrie, D. D, Sec.	B. F. Missions.	Do.														
S. I. Prime, Ed. N. Y. Ob.		Do.													75	25
Frederick Steins, S. S.	German, N. York, S. S.	Do.	35	8		175		53	62							
Jas. M. Macdonald, P.	Fifteenth St., P.	Do.		15		123		13	63	156	345	80			12	388
Joseph Cory, P. E.	Nyack, P. E.	Nyack, N. Y.		3	3	111		3	76	24	15		10		4	
Peter Dougherty, F. M.		Mackinaw, Mich.														
Charles K. Imbrie, P.	Jersey City, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	7	31	1	179	2	26	180	188	344	228		15	3200	580
Joshua Butts, W. C.	1st Brooklyn, P. E.	Placerville, Cal.	7		2	259	1				291			22		329
Isaac S. Davison, W. C.	Yorkville, V.	New York City.	5	4	1	61	2	8	58	28	121	64	14	7	750	
J. Edson Rockwell, P.	Central, Brooklyn, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	10	27	1	180	3	4	100	60	60	110		4	1780	232

Benj. F. Stead, P.	Astoria, P.	Astoria, L. I.	3	13		78		8	50		190	95		6	6592	391	
Edward E. Rankin, P.	Forty-Second Street, P.	New York City.	7	24	3	176	2	14	120	70	233	65	8	10	880		
Peter D. Oakey, P.	Jamaica, P.	Jamaica, L. I.	11	5	7	431		17	200	10	96	50		19	1530	672	
J. Neander, Miss. to Jews.		Williamsburgh, L. I.															
William Bannard, P.	Madison Avenue, P.	New York City.	8	48	1	167		25	128	350	410	60	57	27		428	
John Little, P.	Westminster, P.	Do.	24	22		114	2	13	76		22			2	3600	70	
John D. Wells, P.	Williamsburgh, P.	Williamsburgh, L. I.	8	34		217	1	21	135	169	262		52	15	2500	1800	
J. B. Finley, Ph. D., P.	Scotch Williamsburg', P.	Do.	40	20		110		18						2			
Thos. J. Evans, Colporteur	Morrisania, V.	Do.															
Henry M. Wilson, S. S. —36.	Emanuel, S. S.—26.	New York City.	6	5	77	77		7						2	300	7	
Licentiates.—10.																	
Daniel Wells, Teacher.		Goshen, N. Y.															
Barlow Baldwin.		Natchez, Miss.															
Timothy Conkling.		California.															
Wm. Forrest, Jr., Teacher.		New York City.															
J. H. Patten, Teacher.		Do.															
Martin W. Ryerson.																	
John McNulty.																	
Judson H. Hopkins.		Ravenswood, L. I.															
James M. Platt.		West Farms, N. Y.	263	445	97	5867	28	387	1810	$1601	$18301	$15368	$3305	$2052	$46686	$22693	
George S. Mott.		Mott Haven, N. Y.															
Candidates.—10.																	
6. *Presb. of New York 2d.*																	
Joseph McElroy, D. D, P.	Scotch Church, P.	New York City.	15	15		500		23		1000	1200	500		58			
R. W. Dickinson, DD., W. C		Do.															
Hugh S. Carpenter, W. C.	Canal Street, V.	Do.				370											
John Lillie, W. C.		Do.															
Joseph R. Mann, P.	Mt. Washington, P.	Do.	3	2		25		3	20	75	80	43		5	1300		
Joseph Sanderson, P.	Stanton Street, P.	Do.	4	29		67		2	27								
Edwin R. McGregor, Sec and Agent.		Do.															
Horace Galpin, W. C.		Do.															
Wm. Gray, W. C.		Do.															
Isaac W. Platt, P.	West Farms, P.	West Farms, N. Y.	3	3		33		6	40	10	25			5	500	40	
David M. Halliday, P.	Peekskill, P.	Peekskill, N. Y.	12	8	2	94	5	2	75	50	103	100	40	7	800	200	

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Wilson Phraner, P.	Sing Sing, P.	Sing Sing, N. Y.	15	10		103	4	4	80	65	105	50		5	1350	177
John P. Lundy, W. C.		Do.														
Wm. Marshall, W. C.		Port Chester, N. Y.														
Alex. Reid, F. M.		Spencer Acad'y, Ark.														
Chas. B. Smyth, P.	Delhi, P.--8.	Delhi, N. Y.	7	6		268		18	122						587	23
S. D. Westervelt, W. C. —17.		New York.														
Candidates.—2.			59	73	2	1460	9	58	364	$1200	$1513	$693	$40	80	$1537	$440
7. *Presbytery of Canton.**																
A. P. Happer, M. D.		Canton, China,														
William Speer.		San Francisco, Cal.														
John B. French.—3.		Canton, China.														
* No Report.																
8. *Presbytery of Ningpo.*																
R. Q. Way, P.	Ningpo, P.	Ningpo, China.	3	1	7	17	3	5								
A. W. Loomis.		Cr'k Agency, C.Nat'n.														
M. S. Culbertson.		Shanghae, China.														
J. W. Quarterman.		Ningpo, China.														
H. V. Rankin.		Do.														
J. K. Wight.		Shanghae, China.														
S. N. Martin.		Ningpo, China.														
W. P. Martin,—8.		Do.	3	1	7	17	3	5								
Candidate.—1.																
9. *Presb. of Connecticut.*																
Joseph Harvey, D. D., P.	Thompsonville, P.	Thompsonville, Conn.	7	8		179	1	5		25	40		45		650	
Chauncey G. Lee, W. C.		New Haven, Conn.														
Gerrish Barrett, S. S.																
Alex. Leadbetter, S. S.		Bethany, Conn.														

James Ely, W. C.	Tariffville, V.	Thompsonville, Conn.				79									
A. H. Dumont, W. C.		Newport, R. I.													
A. B. L. Myers, W. C.		New Haven, Conn.													
Robert G. Thompson, S. S.		Beloit, Wis.													
Thomas S. Childs, P.—9.	1st church Hartford, P. —3.	Hartford, Conn.	17	6		69	1	7	35	3	20				450	
			24	14		327	2	12	35	$28	$60		$ 45		$1100	
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.																
1. *Pres. of Elizabethtown.*																
Lewis Bond, P.	Plainfield, P.	Plainfield, N. J.		3	3	131		1	70	8	40	7		4	500	58
William W. Blauvelt, P.	Lamington, P.	N. Germantown, N.J.	4	4	29	182	1	5	90	90	92	48		5		77
Jas. M. Hunting, W. C.		Jamaica, L. I.														
Nicholas Murray, D.D., P.	1st ch Elizabethtown, P	Elizabethtown, N. J.	20	13		631	1	24	300	300	500	280	65	19	2000	605
Elias Riggs, F. M.		Smyrna, Turkey.														
Oscar Harris, W. C.		Baskingridge, N. J.														
Benjamin Cory, P.	Perth Amboy, P.	Perth Amboy, N. J.	2	6	2	125		2	60					3	530	525
James T. English, P.	Liberty Corner, P.	Liberty Corner, N. J.	3	3		136	1	1	60	25	29	15	9	4	500	60
Samuel S. Sheddan, P.	1st Church Rahway, P.	Rahway, N. J.	4	16		330		4	200	230	128	50	30	16	1500	500
John C. Rankin, P.	Baskingridge, P.	Baskingridge, N. J.	16	17	1	200	4	18	150	30	93			5	2170	50
Elbridge Bradbury, W. C.		Hudson, N. Y.														
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Elizabethport, P.	Elizabethport, N. J.		4	3	54		5	46	21	22			2	600	45
George Sheldon,	Bible Soc. Super'ten'dt.	Plainfield, N. J.														
James Petrie, P.	Pluckamin, P.	Pluckamin, N. J.	17	16	3	108	1	13	62	20	15			2	700	43
Edward B. Edgar, P.	Westfield, P.	Westfield, N. J.	2	2	8	218	1	3	158	30	58	26	25	7	1200	64
William Huntting, P.	New Vernon, P.	New Vernon, N. J.	3	1	1	85			60	19	20			3	335	11
Robert S. Finley, P.	2d Ch. Woodbridge, P.	Metuchen, N. J.	6	2	2	212	5	6	160	35	35			6	2000	800
Lewis H. Lee, W. C.	2d Church Rahway, V.	Rahway, N. J.	1	20	2	162	1	4	200	60	50			4	1000	105
William M. Martin, P.	1st Ch. Woodbridge, P.	Woodbridge, N. J.	5	4	3	162		3	100	60		35		5	1200	
Charles Milne, P.—20.	New Providence, P. —15.	N. Providence, N. J.	19	7		141	7	4	65		79				600	28
Licentiates—4.																
F. La Rue King,																
Jacob W. Winans,																
George M. S. Blauvelt,																
David M. Miller,																
Candidates—4.			102	118	57	2877	22	93	1781	$928	$1161	$461	$129	$85	$14835	$2971

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. sions.	For. Mis. sions.	Educa tion.	Publi cation.	Pres. byte. rial.	Con. grega. tional.	Mis. cella. neous.
2. *Presbytery of Passaic.*																
Luther Halsey, D.D., S. S.		Bloominggrove, N.Y.														
David Magie, D. D., P.	2d Ch. Elizabethtown, P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	14	18		476	5	23	225	316	532	175		14	2000	592
Abraham Williamson, P.	Chester, P.	Chester, N. J.				54		1	50	20	20			2		
Charles D. Rosenthal, P.	German ch. Paterson, P.	Paterson, N. J.	5			89		23	44						182	
Alfred Chester, W. C.		Morristown, N. J.														
Joseph M. Ogden, P.	Chatham Village, P.	Chatham, N. J.	1	2	1	140	1	7	60	55	106			4	500	10
H. N. Brinsmade, D.D, P.	3d Church Newark, P.	Newark, N. J.	12	21		462	4	13	230	281	510	124	72	14	3200	600
Edward Harris, W. C.		New York City.														
O. L. Kirtland, P. E.	Springfield, P. E.	Springfield, N. J.				186			94					5		
James C. Edwards, P.	2d Ch. Morristown, P.	Morristown, N. J.	9	10	5	292	4	6			166	52		8	1250	240
Robert Street, P.	Connecticut Farms, P.	Union, N. J.	51	5	1	207	27	3	114	30	50	20	20	10	550	65
William E. Locke, W. C.		Lancaster, Pa.														
Jonas Denton, W. C.		Mendham, N. J.														
John H. Townley, P.	1st Ch. Morristown, P.	Morristown, N. J.	10	32		294	2	8	160	136	171	40		8	1450	350
W. H. Hornblower P.	1st Church Paterson, P.	Paterson, N. J.	12	6		228	1	18	213	52	90			6	7957	70
Joseph McMurray, P.	Mount Freedom, P.	Walnut Grove, N. J.	10			86	5		73	25	10	33		2	400	
Joseph McConnell, W. C.		Flanders, N. J..														
—17.	Flanders, P. E.	Do.				25		2	32			6		2	3000	10
	Lyons Farms, V.	Elizabethtown, N. J.				40		1	26	8					400	
Licentiates—2.	Mount Olive, V.—14.	Flanders, N. J.	2			56		1	35	7				2	1600	
David H. Pierson,		Elizabethtown, N. J.														
J. N. Husted, P. E.		Flanders, N. J.														
			126	94	7	2635	49	106	1356	$930	$1655	$450	$92	$77	$22489	$1937
3. *Presb. of N. Brunswick.*																
J. J. Janeway, D.D., W.C.		New Brunswick, N.J.														
Isaac Van Doren, W. C.																
David Comfort, W. C.		Princeton, N. J.														
James Carnahan, D.D.	Pres. N. J. College,	Do.														
Isaac V. Brown, W. C.		Mount Holly, N. J.														
J. Cogswell, D.D., W. C.		New Brunswick, N.J.														

Eli F. Cooley, P.	Ewing, P.	Trenton, N. J.			6	3	127			76	39	104			6	520	14
Charles Webster, Agent,		Middletown P't, N. J.															
S. C. Henry, D.D., P.	1st Cranberry, P.	Cranberry, N. J.	12	5	9	234	5	11		65	30	40			8	800	
Ravaud K. Rodgers, P.	Boundbrook, P.	Boundbrook, N. J.	4	7	18	330		7		85	67				10	3550	250
Charles Hodge, D. D.	Prof. Th. Sem. Princt'n,	Princeton, N. J.															
Charles S. Stewart,	Chaplain, U. S. Navy,	Brooklyn, N. Y.															
Jared D. Tyler, W. C.		Natchez, Miss.															
Charles W. Nassau, D.D.	Teacher,	Lawrence, N. J.															
John Maclean, D.D.	Vice-Pres. College N. J.	Princeton, N. J.															
Daniel Deruelle, Agent,		Do.															
Robert Baird, D.D., Sec.		New York City.															
J. B. T. Beckman, W. C.		Middletown, N. J.															
James C. Watson, D.D., P.	Kingston, P.	Kingston, N. J.			2	99		1	90	20						5380	40
Robert Davidson, D.D., P.	1st New Brunswick, P.	New Brunswick, N.J.	18	13	13	370	4	21	200	299	234	160		12		3600	377
Joseph W. Blythe, P.	2d Cranberry, P.	Cranberry, N. J.	3	8	2	176	1	17	95	55	50	36	30			830	
Luther H. Van Doren, P.	Freehold, P.	Englishtown, N. J.	15	2	10	386	4	7	150	53	54	39		6		800	172
Hugh Hamill,	Teacher,	Lawrence, N. J.															
Joseph Mahon, Agent,		Shippensburgh, Pa.															
Matthew B. Hope, D.D.	Prof. College N. J.	Princeton, N. J.															
George Hale, P.	Pennington, P.	Pennington, N. J.	2	5	10	341		2	155	61	50	75		8		1200	95
J. A. Alexander, D.D.	Prof. Th. Sem. Princt'n,	Princeton, N. J.															
Charles Gardner, S. S.	Col'd ch. Princeton, S.S.	Do.			104	104			48	2	2	3				137	
George Ely, P.	Dutch Neck, P.	HamiltonSquare, N.J.	6			129	2	4	60	12	12	10				475	
Do. P.	Nottingham, P.	Do.	4	1		174	4	6	75	73	13	10				375	
Rufus Taylor, P.		Manchester, Mass.															
John Hall, D.D., P.	1st Trenton, P.	Trenton, N. J.	11	10	8	314	4	19	250	320	175	100		20		2000	200
Charles F. Worrell, P.	Millstone, P.	Millstone, N. J.	21	4	2	239	13	39	121	7	13	6		3		50	25
James Richards, D.D.		Port Gibson, Tenn.															
John M. Rogers, P.	Middletown Point, P.	Middletown P't, N. J.	1		5	101		1	105	67	28	15		5		3150	50
Ansley D. White, P.	2d Trenton, P.	Trenton, N. J.	9	6	1	194	3	17	140	30	30	500	15	5		1300	25
Samuel D. Alexander, P.	Village ch. Freehold, P.	Freehold, N. J.	15	13	4	164	5	7	90	20	120	60		11		3800	211
Theodore L. Cuyler, W. C.		Trenton, N. J.															
J. T. Duffield,	Prof. College N. J.	Princeton, N. J.															
William H. Green,	Prof. Th. Sem. Princt'n,	Do.															
William A. Dod, P.	2d Princeton, P.	Do.	2	17		85		4	44	25	31		5	3		1924	
Abraham Gosman, P.	Lawrence, P.	Lawrenceville, N. J.	6	7		149	2	8	93	74	150			8		700	60
Isaac N. Shannon, P.	2d ch., N. Brunswick, P.	New Brunswick, N.J.	3	11		59	1	3	35		41					25	7

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Jesse C. Davis, P.	Titusville, P.	Titusville, N. J.	1		2	140		3	80	18	26	50	12	3	584	30
Theodore Wilson, P.	Shrewsbury, P.	Shrewsbury, N. J.				116										
Morse Rowell, P.—45.	Squan Village, P.	Squan Village, N. J.	3	1		27	1	6	42	20	14	3	1		112	10
	3d Church Trenton, V.	Trenton, N. J.	18	24		200	7	5	185	40	42	26		5	1800	20
Licentiates—20.	Manchester, V.	Manchester, N. J.				13										
Henry F. Bowen,	Goshen, V.	Goshen, N. J.				13										
Samuel M. Hamill,	Cedar Creek, V.	Trenton, N. J.														
Elihu Loomis,	1st Princeton, V.—28.	Princeton, N. J.	6	11		334			220	30	98	27	78	9	1465	77
William C. Davis,																
Eli Clark Botsford,																
John H. Fratt,																
R. G. Williams,																
James Gubby,																
Joseph H. Calvin,																
John L. Nevius,																
Samuel Hodge,																
F. Reck Harbaugh,																
William C. Mosher,																
William W. Sickles,																
James Gilmore,																
Casper W. Hodge,																
Thomas Scott Withrow,																
William M. Blackburn.			160	151	193	5128	58	188	2354	$1415	$1384	$1160	$141	$122	$34577	$1663
Candidates—16.																
4. *Presb. of West Jersey.*																
George W. Janvier, P.	Pittsgrove, P.	Pittsgrove, N. J.	2			207	1	8	111	30	30			6	530	140
S. K. Kollock, D.D., P.	Greenwich, P.	Greenwich, N. J.	4	2		151	4	7	77	113	50	68		4	1400	45
Moses Williamson, P.	Cold Spring, P.	Cold Spring, N. J.	4	2	1	208		7	100		51	25	11		450	200
S. Beach Jones, D D., P.	1st Ch. Bridgeton, P.	Bridgeton, N. J.	4	3		254	2	9		595	341	157	30	10	1152	60
John Burtt, S. S.	Blackwoodtown, P.	Blackwoodtown, N.J.	13			77	3	5	40	10	12	10	9	3	795	80
William Graham, P.	Woodbury, P.	Woodbury, N. J.	3	1		59	2	1		79	81				650	50

Jacob W. E. Kerr, P.	Deerfield, P.	Deerfield, N. J.				139										
Charles E. Ford, P.	Williamstown, P.	Williamstown, N. J.	2	7		58	1	10	60	10	6	2	2	2	300	6
Daniel Stratton, P.	Salem, P.	Salem, N. J.	3	4		97	1	14	77	100	71	205		13	684	140
Allen H. Brown, S. S.	May's Landing, S. S.	May's Landing, N. J.	2	4		36	1	5	27	139	30	9	6	3	539	28
L. H. Christian, P.	Camden, P.	Camden, N. J.	4	13		84		6	74	71	44	50			1080	
Henry C. Fries, S. S.	Millville, S. S.	Millville, N. J.	2	5		70		7	55	25					300	137
John A. Annin, P.	Cedarville, P.	Cedarville, N. J.	4	4		195	1	2	75	77	60			4	700	30
William E. Baker, P.	2d Ch. Bridgeton, P.	Bridgeton, N. J.	2	2		100	1		55	20	31			5	740	
	Gloucester, V.					40										
George S. Woodhull, S. S.	Lced's Point, S. S.	Lced's Point, N. J.	1	1		13		1	21		3			2	25	
	2d ch. Cape May co.S.S.					10			22	5	3				570	
	Cape Island, V.—18.					22			15		7	10			1400	
E. D. Saunders,	Teacher,	W. Philadelphia, Pa.														
Robinson P. Dunn,	Prof. Brown University,	Providence, R. I.														
Thomas W. Cattell,	Prin. Edgehill Gr. Sch.	Princeton, N. J.														
Frederick Knighton,—19.	Teacher,	Camden, N. J.														
Licentiates—3.																
James Kirk,																
Robert H. Reeves,																
William C. Cattell,																
Candidates.—2.			50	48	1	1820	17	82	809	$1274	$820	$536	$58	$52	$11315	$916
5. Presbytery of Newton.																
Jacob T. Field, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Stroudsburg, Pa.														
J. L. Shafer, D.D., P.	Newton, P.	Newton, N. J.	1	1	1	201		3	95	84	55	64		8	778	30
Jehiel Talmage, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Bloomfield, N. J.														
N. S. Conkling, W. C.	Do.	Newton, N. J.														
John Skinner, D. D.,	(*In transitu.*)	Hamilton, Can. West.														
	Harmony, V.	Harmony, N. J.	5	1		132		5	84	2026	6000	18		1	938	1005
Baker Johnson, P.	Middle Smithfield, P.	Coolbaugh's, Pa.	1			105		4	71					1		
	Stroudsburg, P.		2			69	1	2	40	18						
A. H. Hand, P.	Greenwich, P.	Bloomsbury, N. J.	6	5	4	350		9	140	147	80	25		1	1214	77
James Lewers, P.	Musconetcong Valley, P.	Asbury, N. J.	8			163		6	80	20	20	20	5	1	400	
Hugh N. Wilson, D.D., P.	Hackettstown, P.	Hackettstown, N. J.	4	10		365	2	10						1	490	86

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Thaniel B. Condit, P.	1st Ch. Stillwater, P.	Stillwater, N. J.	4	1		51	1	3	40	25	13			1	300	3
	2d Ch. Stillwater, P.					19										
John J. Carrell, S. S.		Easton, Pa.														
Andrew Tully, P.	Lower Mt. Bethel, P.	Martin's Creek, Pa.	5	5		170		9	100	35				1		
Solomon Macnair, P.	Mansfield, P.	Washington, N. J.	1	3	4	338		12		25	15	25		1	700	
John Turbit, W. C.																
William C. McGee, P.	Hardwick, P.	Johnsonsburg, N. J.	1	2		135			60		20			1	450	650
	Marksboro, P.		8		1	144	3	5	55						400	
James I. Helm,	Principal of Academy,	Philadelphia, Pa.														
James McWilliam, P.	Oxford, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	2	2		116		6	100	30	15			1		
Robert R. Wells,	Principal of Academy,	Do.														
G. VanArtsdalen, P.	German Valley, P.	German Valley, N. J.	2	6	3	92		5	85	25	25	175		1	650	15
Oliver S. St. John,	Teacher,	Easton, Pa.														
John A. Reiley, P.	Blairstown, P.	Blairstown, N. J.	32	2		112	10	11	64	15	20	8		1	350	
	Knowlton, P.		2			143	1	7	64	15	20	10			300	14
George C. Bush, P.	Stewartsville, P.	Stewartsville, N. J.	27	7		141	8	12	100	44	47	63	45	1	1250	80
John K. Davis,	Principal of Academy,	Blairstown, N. J.														
Charles Wood, P.	Fox Hill, P.	German Valley, N. J.	7	4		99	1		140		13	10		3	1256	10
Henry Reeves, P.	Belvidere, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	2	2	3	147	1	17	75	73	135	55	10	35	838	59
Ephraim Simanton, P.	Danville, P.	Danville, N. J.	1			29	2	5	32	3				1	219	1
—26.																
Licentiates—3.																
Gershom Goble, S. S.	Upper Mt. Bethel, S. S.	Mount Bethel, Pa.	6	2		70			20	14	12	3	1	1	215	135
Joseph E. Nassau,	—22.															
Robert Wallace.																
Candidates—2.																
			127	53	16	3191	30	131	1435	$2599	$6490	$476	$61	$61	$10748	$2165
6. *Presbytery of Raritan.*																
J. Kirkpatrick, D.D., P.	Amwell United 1st, P.	Ringoes, N. J.	1	4	5	261	1	7	159	16	15			9	460	45
	Amwell 2d, P.		1	2	6	269	1	5	150	12	11			8	450	28
P. O. Studdiford, D.D., P.	Lambertville, P.	Lambertville, N. J.	10	11		284	5	10	165	69	32	10	5	8	1300	75

	Rosemont, S. S.		1	2		14	1		25						110		
H. W. Hunt, Jr., P.	Pleasant Grove, P.	Schooley's Mt'n, N.J.	4	3		141	2	15	70								
	Low'r German Val'y, P.					95		9	30								
John Macnair, P.	Clinton, P.	Clinton, N. J.	4	3	3	175	1	17	85	118	58			2	804	102	
J. H. Sherwood, P.	Milford, P.	Milford, N. J.	6	7		125	1	3	85		18	8		5	500	28	
	Holland, S. S.					20											
Samuel F. Porter, P.	Kingwood, P.	Frenchtown, N. J.		1		79			50	16	15			1	225	16	
	Frenchtown, P.		1			28	1	1	25	9	12	22			145	14	
Benjamin Carrell, P.	Amwell 1st, P.	Cloverhill, N. J.	11	2	8	168	7	6	120	17	18	25			2000	17	
John L. Janeway, P.	Flemington, P.	Flemington, N. J.	5	7	20	196	2	12	98	102	165			15	840	277	
William H. Hirk, W. C.	Solebury, V.	Albany, N. Y.				102			50	30	30	10			425	20	
Wm. McJimpsey, W. C.	Tinicum, V.					30											
	Amwell 6th, V.—16.					10											
J. Kirkpatrick, Jr., S. S. —11.		Louisville, Ky.															
Licentiates.—4.																	
Joseph M. Rittenhouse,		Everittstown, N. J.															
Samuel M. Osmond, P. E.		Ringoes, N. J.															
Thomas Hempstead,																	
Robert McCulloch.																	
			44	42	42	1997	22	85	1112	$389	$374	$75	$5	$48	$7259	$622	
Candidates—4.																	
7. *Presb. of Susquehanna.*																	
Simeon R. Jones, I. A.	Crawfordsville, V.	Seely's Creek, N. Y.				7											
John Rhodes, I. A.	Wells & Columbia, V.	Northmoreland, Pa.				7											
Richard Andrus, I. A.	Rush, V.					15											
John G. Lowe, W. C.	Herrick, V.	Conklin, N. Y.				9											
John Iveson, W. C.	Warren, V.	Warrenham, Pa.				58			37	14	14	8		7	310	5	
E. H. Snowden, S. S. D.M.	Wysox, V.					65								7	400		
Isaac Todd, S. S., D. M.	Troy, V.	May's Landing, N. J.	2	5		74			50	9	8	3					
Charles C. Corss, S. S.	Dushore, S. S.	East Smithfield, Pa.	2			7		2	8						100	3	
Julius Foster, P.	Towanda, P.	Towanda, Pa.	2	3		60	2		50	9	13	15	3	7	400	25	
Samuel F. Colt, Agent,	Silver Lake, S. S.	Do.															
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Friendsville, S. S,	Friendsville, Pa.				18			60	6	6	2		1	175		
Philander Camp, P.	Canton, P.	Canton, Pa.	2	1		45	1		28	4	6			6	225		

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Burlington, S. S.		1	14		15									50	
Moses Ingalls, W. C.	Braintrim, V.	West Burlington, Pa.				10										
L. W. Chapman, S. S.	Monroeton, S. S.	Monroeton, Pa.	2	3		51	1	6	36	24	12			5	500	
Darwin Cook, P.	Rome, P.	Rome, Pa.				40		9	17	19	22	156		5	200	
Charles Huntington, S. S.	Orwell, S. S.	Orwell, Pa.				55										
A. Vandewater, S. S.	Athens, S. S.	Athens, Pa.		3		42			30	13	10	2	1	3		
—17.	Windham, V.					12										
Licentiate—1.	Wyalusing, V.			9	4	175		2	76	15	18			5	500	15
John N. Husted.	Elkland, S. S.—21.	Flanders, N. J.				21										
Candidate—1.																
			11	38	4	786	4	19	392	$113	$109	$186	$4	$16	$2860	$48
S. *Presbytery of Luzerne.*																
Thomas P. Hunt, Agent,		Wyoming, Pa.														
John Dorrance, P.	Wilkesbarre, P.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	15	10	2	255	3	5	130	130	75	225		18		
George Printz, Teacher,		Reading, Pa.														
Edwin Branson, Agent,																
Richard Webster, P.	Mauch Chunk, P.	Mauch Chunk, Pa.	3	8		91	1	42	100	15	50	20			500	
P. Eugene Stevenson, P.	Wyoming, P.	Wyoming, Pa.	1	4		71			50	30	27	175		8	600	65
Ashbel G. Harned, P.	Summit Hill, P.	Summit Hill, Pa.	5	16		95	1	36	100	15	11	56				200
J. Delville Mitchell, P.	Scranton, P.	Scranton, Pa.	8	23		72	2	7						8	900	800
N. Grier Parke, P.	Lackawanna, P.	Pittston, Pa.	8	13		114	1	12	75	50	12	3			400	
Cornelius R. Lane, S. S.	Tunckhannock, S. S.	Tunckhannock, Pa.				60										
Jonathan Osmond, P.	Newton, P.	Bald Mount, Pa.		5		91		12	85	18	2			3	475	
William R. Glen, P.	Tamaqua, P.	Tamaqua, Pa.	19	28		81		12								
Henry H. Welles, P.	Kingston, P.	Kingston, Pa.	1	2		55		1	30	21	20	5			700	
John Johnson, S. S.—14.	Conyngham, S. S.	Sybertsville, Pa.	3	1		35		6								
	Northmoreland, V.	Centremoreland, Pa.								15						
Licentiates—5.	Hanover, V.	Nanticoke, Pa.				25										
Reuben Lowrie,		Mission House, N.Y.														
James Scott, S. S.	(*In transitu.*)	Holmesburg, Pa.														

John F. Baker, S. S.	Beaver Meadow and					75										
	White Haven, S. S.	Morrison, Pa.	1	2		23	1	4								
William E. Baker, P. E.	(*In transitu.*)	Bridgeton, N. J.														
Robert B. Foresman, S. S.	Schuylkill Valley, S. S.	Middleport, Pa.				10		5								
	Port Carbon, V.	Port Carbon, Pa.		1		80		11								
Candidates—6.	Pottsville, V.	Pottsville, Pa.				42										
	Donaldson, S. S.—19.	Donaldson, Pa.				18		6			5					
			64	113	2	1293	9	159	570	$294	$202	$484		$37	$3575	$1065
9. *Presb. of Burlington.*																
Henry Perkins, P.	Allentown, P.	Allentown, N. J.	3	1	1	204	2	5	90	102		25		12	820	120
C. Van Rensselaer, D.D.	Cor. Sec. Bd. of Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.														
Alden Scovel, S. S.	Bordentown, S. S.	Bordentown, N. J.	2	10		76	1	7								
Richard B. Westbrook, P.	Burlington, P.	Burlington, N. J.	4	9	10	90		1	60		46	10		5	850	50
Samuel Miller, P.	Mount Holly. P.	Mount Holly, N. J.	6		1	44			25	10	30	10		5	250	
	Columbus, S. S.		1			15	1		10		6			3	75	
James Stebbins, S. S.—6.	Plattsburg, S. S.	Plattsburg, N. J.				10			25							
Licentiate.	Plumsted, S. S.					20			50							
M. L. Hofford, S. S.	Beverly, S. S.	Beverly, N. J.	3	6		11	1	1	20							
	Medford, V.—9.															
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.			19	26	12	470	5	14	280	$112	$82	$45		$25	$1995	$170
1. *Presb. of Philadelphia.*																
John McDowell, D.D., P.	Spring Garden Ch. P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	8	13	3	231	1	15	150	550	115	78	41	14	2600	
William M. Engles, D.D.	Ed. Pres. & P. B. Pub.	Do.														
William Chester, D.D.	Assoc. Sec. Bd. of Ed.	Do.														
H. A. Boardman, D.D., P.	10th Ch. Philad., P.	Do.	23	12		491	2	26		1400	1300	668	310	60	5290	7620
John H. Smaltz, W. C.		Do.														
Alexander Macklin, P.	Scots Ch. Philad., P.	Do.	9	5		314		10		272	371	296	152	23		500
Alvin H. Parker,		Nether Provid'ce, Pa.														
Joseph H. Jones, D.D., P.	Sixth Ch. Philad , P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	15	7		446	5	16		208	440	200	125	43		2000
William L. McCalla, P.	Union Ch. Philad., P.	Do.														
James Smith, W. C.		Do.														
Jared Elliott, W. C.		Washington, D. C.														
Arch. Tudehope, W. C.		Philadelphia, Pa.														
T. L. Janeway, D.D., P.	North Ch. Philad., P.	Do.	7	5		436	3	11		251	381	290	121			

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Daniel Gaston, P.	1st Ch. Cohocksink, P.	Kensington, Pa.	10	11		237		17	140	20	20			5	1000	
James W. Dale, P.	Middletown & Ridley, P.	Chester, Pa.														
Charles Wadsworth, P.	Arch st. Ch. Philad., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	25	42		297	9	15	170	343	50	150		47	4925	150
William R. Bingham, P.	Great Valley Church, P.	Warren Tavern, Pa.	8			65	1	3	40	40	34				2800	
Griffith Owen, P.	Southwark Church, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	31	8		121	2	9	76							
John Leyburn, D. D.	Editor of Presbyterian.	Do.														
Lewis Cheeseman, P.	Fourth Ch. Philad., P.	Do.	41	16		557		40	230	239	50		44	15	2600	150
Lyman Coleman, D. D.	Prin. of Presb. Inst.	Do.														
John Miller, P.	Eleventh Ch. Philad., P.	Do.	10	3		192		7		737	32	381			2232	751
Charles W. Shields, P.	Second Ch. Philad., P.	Do.	18	13	2	300	1	8	130							
William Blackwood, P.	Ninth Ch. Philad., P.	Do.	84	42		760		77		113		167	50	4	4064	473
John Thomas, P.	Phoenixville, P.	Phoenixville, Pa.	22	14		64	3	5	45					2	400	50
David W. Eakins, F. M.																
David R. McCoy, W. C.		Philadelphia, Pa.														
Francis D. Ladd, P.	Penn Ch. Philad., P.	Do.	4	18		62		10	60	160	70	40	10			
Jacob D. Dudley, P.	Crookville Church, P.	Chester, Pa.	20			54		2	60	5	5	27	5	3	850	125
Wm. H. Ruffner, W. C.	Seventh Ch. Philad., V.		15	18		263	1	24	110	302	562				3395	470
James G. Shinn, P.	1st Ch. Richmond, P.	Port Richmond, Pa.	9	9		42	1	9	52	13				2	1200	
Bernard Steinthal, D. M.		Philadelphia, Pa.														
Thomas H. Newton,		Do.														
William E. Schenck,	Sup't Ch. Ex. Philad.	Do.														
Henry Steele Clarke, P.	Central Ch. Philad., P.	Do.	9	21	7	259	2	12		5169	606	409	301	120	4932	326
Charles Rockwell,	Pr. of Mariner's Ch., P.															
William O. Johnstone, P.	1st S. Ch. Kensington, P.	Kensington, Pa.				200		12								
Clarke Louden, P.	Fifteenth ch. Philad., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	38	32		187		18	51					7	4920	24
Thomas Mack,—39.	Charlestown Ch. S. S.		14			35	10	2	40						200	
Licentiates—15.	S. West. ch. Philad., S.S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	20	85		105		5		10						
Robert Watts, P. E.	Westminster ch. Philad. P. E.	Do.	52	9		61		6		13		60		2	211	
Robert Senner, S. S.	Welsh ch. Philad., S. S.	Do.	5	8		40		1	18						115	
Robert H. Smith,	—27.															
Rapin E. Smith,																
Charles G. Brewster,																

James P. Safford, John P. Hall, Robert A. Crisswell, George K. Marriner, James A. Paige, Elisha B. Cleghorn, William Evan Jones, Henry E. Spayd, J. Henry Kaufman, Alexander W. Sproull. *Candidates*—24.			497	391	12	5819	41	360	1372	$9845	$4036	$2766	$1159	$347	$41734	$12639
2. *Presb. Philadelphia* 2d.															
Wm. Neill, D.D., W. C.	Manayunk, V.	Philadelphia, Pa.													
Robert Steel, D.D., P.	Abington, P.	Abington, Pa.	7	1		242	2	6	101	101	150			50		25
Wm. R. Gould, W. C.	Slatington, S. S.	Pottstown, Pa.														
John Gray, D.D., P.	1st Church Easton, P.	Easton, Pa.	12	13	4	371	3	17	124	100	100	50	50	57	1250	600
S. Tustin, D.D., W. C.	Brainerd Ch. Easton,	Washington, D. C.														
D. V. McLean, D.D.	Pres't La Fayette Coll.	Easton, Pa.														
S. M. Andrews, D.D., P.	Doylestown, P. and Deep Run, P.	Doylestown, Pa.	9	6	2	224	4	2	120	20	41	115		9	2800	73
Joseph Alden, D.D.	Prof. La Fayette Coll.	Easton, Pa.														
Henry R. Wilson, D.D.	Prin. Presb. Academy.	Attleboro, Pa.														
Thos. B. Bradford, W. C.	Durham, S. S.	Dover, Del.														
Robert D. Morris, P.	Newtown, P.	Newtown, Pa.	2	2		134			80	13	16	11		10	800	
William R. Work,	Pottstown,	Pottstown, Pa.				14										
Franklin D. Harris, P.	Bristol, P.	Bristol, Pa.	10	10		52	3	9		11	11			2		
Leslie Irwin, P.	Allen Township, P. & Catasauque, P.	Bath, Pa.				56 62										
Roger Owen, S. S.	Chestnut Hill, S. S.	Chestnut Hill, Pa.														
Jacob Bellville, P.	Neshaminy, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	3	4		153	1	5	82	105	70	80	9	12	730	
William Scribner, P.	Bridesburgh, P.	Bridesburgh, Pa.	1			101	1	3	40	12	10	10		5	328	
Henry J. Van Dyke, P.	Germantown, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.				135										
H. S. Rodenbaugh, P.	Norriton & Provid'ce, P. Port Kennedy, P.	Jeffersonville, Pa.				77 40										
George W. Burroughs,	Bensalem, P. and	Trenton, N. J.	6	3		56	4	4	38		26					
	Centreville, S. S.		2	1		24	1		25							

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Thomas Murphey,	Frankford, P.	Frankford, Pa.	14	10		190	1	22	170	40	51	75	12	5	2372	54
Samuel Paul,	Conshohocken,					31										
Joseph Nesbit.—24.	2d Pres. Ch. Norristown, P.—24.	Norristown, Pa.	9	5		60		7	25	19					444	7
Licentiates—2.																
Martin L. Hoffard,																
Griffith Davies.																
Candidates—7.			75	55	6	2022	20	75	805	$421	$475	$341	$71	$150	$3724	$759
3. *Presb. of New Castle.*																
James Latta, P.	Penningtonville, P.	Black Horse, Pa.		25		25		5		4						
Joseph Barr, P.	White Clay Creek and Head of Christiana, P.	Newark, Del.	5	6		232	3	7	116	27	37			11		40
J. N. C. Grier, D.D., P.	Forks of Brandywine, P.	Br'dywine Manor, Pa.		2		379		11	100	41	63			2	600	400
Thomas Love, P.	Red Clay Creek and Lower Brandywine, P.	Loveville, Del.	2	2		111		8	70	6	13	10		11	290	
Alex. G. Morrison, P.	DocRun&Coatesville, P.	Coatesville, Pa.	3	2		261	2		60	18	59			5	2	250
John M. Dickey, D.D., P.	Oxford and Upper West Nottingham, P.	Oxford, Pa.	9	2		409	1	20	250	25	100	75		2	750	75
James K. Wilson, W. C.	Newark, V.					16			30							
Alfred Hamilton, P.	Fagg's Manor, P.	Cochranville, Pa.	44	2		340	23	6	140		91			8	750	50
George Burrowes, Prof.	La Fayette College.	Easton, Pa.														
Robert P. DuBois, P.	New London, P.	New London, Pa.	5	4		208	6	15	130	121	60	81	19	10	1325	18
S. M. Gayley, Teacher.	Wilmington Class. Inst.	Wilmington, Del.														
Stephen R. Wynkoop, P.	1st Ch. Wilmington, P.	Wilmington, Del.	13	7		192	2	5	80	80	120				1125	30
J. W. Grier, Chap. U. S. N.																
Abraham De Witt, P.	Rock, P.	Fair Hill, Md.	2	1		118		5	60	7	7	6		3	225	
J. B. Spottswood, D.D., P.	New Castle, P.	New Castle, Del.		1		120		4	50	170	256	50		5	700	
Thomas G. Murphy, P.	Dover and Smyrna, P.	Dover, Del.	3	3		52		4	40	18						32
J. Grier Ralston, Teacher.	Oakland Fem. Inst.	Norristown, Pa.														
James L. Mackey, F. M.		Corisco Island, W. Af.														
A. A. Hodge, P.	Lower West Nottingham, P.	Wood Lawn, Md.	5	3		144	5	4	75	95	42	23		7	700	30
James M. Crowell, P.	Upper Octorara, P.	Parkesburg, Pa.	22	4		258	6	6	136	250	31	20		19	617	18

John Squier, P.	Port Deposit, P.	Port Deposit, Md.	4	4		38	2	4	20		46	28		3	370	
William C. Windell, P.	Green Hill and Rockland, P.	Henry Clay P. O. Del.	28	8		130		24	98					5	1789	65
J. Armstrong, W. C.—23.	Zion, V.—24.		5	13		47	3		25	6	7				320	
Licentiate—1.																
Wm. F. P. Noble, S. S.		Belle Air, Md.														
Candidates—9.			150	89		3080	53	128	1480	$868	$932	$293	$19	$91	$9563	$1008
4. *Presbytery of Donegal.*																
William Finney, P.	Churchville, P.	Churchville, Md.				146			54							
Samuel Parke, P.	Slate Ridge, P.	Slate Hill, Pa.	8			159		12	90					3	700	
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	Chestnut Level and Little Britain, P.	Chestnut Level, Pa.	8	2		308	1	16		27	48			8	1300	
John Wallace, P.	Pequea, P.	Pequea, Pa.	2			141		2		20	105	49	10	6		46
William W. Latta, P.	Waynesburg, P.	Honey Brook, Pa.	22	4		200	3	12			130			8		
Philip J. Timlow, P.	Leacock & Bellevue, P.	Gap, Pa.	18	5	5	250	12	19		100	30	25		2	600	500
David McCarter, W. C.		Strasburg, Pa.														
Samuel Dickey, P.	Union, P.	Oxford, Pa.				120										
S. Hume Smith, P.	Hopewell, Mechanicsburg, and Centre, P.	Stewartstown, Pa.				230			100							
John Farquhar, P.	Chanceford, P.	Low'r Chanceford, Pa.	5	4	1	204	1	20	94	74	26			8	520	17
Elijah Wilson, W. C.		Wrightsville, Pa.														
John Leaman, P.	Cedar Grove, P.	Blue Ball, Pa.	3	4		93	2	4	80	12	80	7		5	1600	1000
Ebenezer Erskine, P.	Columbia, P.	Columbia, Pa.	18	6	1	122	5	3	70	60	40	35		10	700	90
Thomas M. Crawford, P.	Stateville, P.	Bryansville, Pa.	23	6		91	1	10	62	83				6	700	
James L. Rodgers, P.	Donegal and Mt Joy.	Mt. Joy, Pa.	5	2	1	75	2	2	60	155				8	850	100
William A. Rankin, P.	Marietta, P.	Marietta, Pa.	19			64	5	8	50						3800	
John. A. Baldwin, P.	1st Lancaster, P.	Lancaster, Pa.	17	7		154	1	5	100	58	18	100		12	1218	
Alfred Nevin, P.—18.	2d Lancaster, P.	Lancaster, Pa.	9	8		42		1	45	50		56		7	2205	
	Strasburg, V.		3	1		39			21	5	5			3	100	10
	York, V.															
	New Harmony, P. E.					86			45							
	Wrightsville, P. E.					56										
Licentiates—2.	Middle Octorara, V.—26.		5	2		175		12	80	40	89			2	500	25
N. Dodge,	Prin. of Fem. Seminary.	Mt. Joy, Pa.														
E. D. Finney.																
Candidates.—3.			165	51	8	2755	33	126	951	$684	$571	$272	$10	$88	$14793	$1788

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Presb. of Baltimore.*																
James Laurie, D.D, P.	F. st. Washington, P.	Washington, D. C.	5	26		161	2	5	106	9	66	2		20	6549	289
Elias Harrison, D.D., P.	1st Ch. Alexandria, P.	Alexandria, Va.	6	7		109		12	60	3686	210	1120		10	2000	3700
G. W. Musgrave, D.D.	Sec. Bd. of Pub.	Philadelphia, Pa.														
John C. Backus, D.D., P.	1st Ch. Baltimore, P.	Baltimore, Md.	12	9	2	367		19	160	2350	1526	1570	375	45	3400	8800
A. B. Cross, D. M.	Parkton, S. S.	Do.				12										
John P. Carter, Teacher.		Hagerstown, Md.														
George D. Purviance, P.	4th Ch. Baltimore, P.	Baltimore, Md.	9	3		120	1	6	84		40			5	800	
F. W. Simpson, Teacher,	Bladensburg, S. S.	Georgetown, D. C.				38										
S. Guiteau, Agent.		Baltimore, Md.														
John Decker, Teacher.		Bladensburg, Md.														
Reese Happersett,	Assist.Sec Bd. Missions.	Philadelphia, Pa.														
E. Bosworth, S. S.	Franklinville, S. S.	Franklinville, Md.				12										
Thomas E. Peck, P.	Broadway, Balt., P.	Baltimore, Md.	9	9		76		7	55	43	32			3	1265	38
Wm. S. Plumer, D.D., P.	Franklin Street, P.	Do.	8	6		241		5	134	1151	718	1033	258	45	13291	434
T. Gallaudet, Teacher.		Westminster, Md.														
M. B. Grier, (*in trans.*)		Wilmington, N. C.														
Cyrus Huntington, P.	Ellicotts Mills, P.	Ellicotts Mills, Md.	4	4		64		10	44	20	11			3	453	951
Jos. T. Smith. D.D., P.	2d Ch. Baltimore.	Baltimore, Md.	11	4	1	205	1	14			155	150	50	30	3500	238
Jos. M. Atkinson, P.	Frederick, P.	Frederick, Md.	5			81		7	46	65	51	11	3	5	976	13
J. J. Graff, P.	Annapolis, P.	Annapolis, Md.	5	2		44		3	27	67	47	23	22	3	1150	61
James Williamson, P.	Taney Town, P.	Taneytown, Md.				51		5	21	84	145			14	300	
R. C. Galbraith, P.	Madison Street, P.	Baltimore, Md.	8		41	41	1	2	60	8	45	1	1	1	475	82
	Govane Chapel, P. E.	Do.		2		23		3	50	11	13			2	1380	20
J. M. P. Atkinson, P.	Bridge St. Georgetown.	Georgetown, D.C.	11	5		136	4	13	90	62	152	172	17	32	1984	86
Andrew M. Hershey, S. S.	Mt. Paran and Springfield, S. S.	Mariottsville, Md.				25		5	20	5				1	100	
William B. Stewart, S. S.	Bethel, S. S., and Long Green, S. S.	Govanstown, Md.				75			50							
						26			25							
D. X. Junkin, D.D., P.	F St. Washington, D. C.	Washington, D. C.														
Thomas Warren, P.	Aisquith St, Balt., P.	Baltimore, Md.	5	22		164		17	80	10	11	10	10	5	1432	9
Thomas Cole, Teacher.		Baltimore, Md.														
G. Waterman,	(In England.)															

F. J. Neuhaus,	Miss. to Jews.	Baltimore, Md.														
	3d ch, Baltimore, V.	Baltimore, Md.	6	6		247			73				68		2200	
	N. Windsor, V.	N. Windsor, Md.				14										
	Nealsville, V.	Nealsville, Md.				28										
William J. Hoge, P.	Westminster, P.	Baltimore, Md.	21	131		152	5	6	[1]150						5592	
Stuart Robinson, P. E.	Central Ch. Balt.	Baltimore, Md.				83										
Thomas S. C. Smith, P.	Havre de Grace, Md.	Havre de Grace, Md.				50		2	50	10				1	312	34
Charles B. McKee,	Missionary.	Baltimore, Md.														
Thomas Quinan.—35.	Agent Bible Society.	Baltimore, Md.														
	Belle Air, S. S.	Belle Air, Md.														
	Church Hill, V.—29.	Church Hill, Md.														
Licentiates—5.																
Stephen Williams,		Baltimore, Md.														
G. M. Giger,	Professor.	Princeton, N. J.														
J. Hall,																
John W. Major,																
Julian Straup.		New York City.														
Candidates—2.			125	236	44	2645	14	141	1385	$7581	$3222	$4092	$804	$225	$47159	$14755
6. *Presbytery of Carlisle.*																
A. A. McGinley, D.D.	Infirm from Age.	Fannettsburg, Pa.														
John Moodey, D.D., P.	Middlespring, P.	Shippensburg, Pa.	5	3		250	1	15	90	40	33			5	475	51
Robert S. Grier, P.	Toms Creek & Piney, P.	Emmetsburg, Md.				100										
Daniel McKinley, D.D.	Agent Bd. of Missions.	Chambersburg, Pa.														
R. McCachren, Teacher,	Williamsport and Hancock, V.	Newville, Pa.														
M. B. Patterson, W. C.	Sherman's Creek, V.	New Bloomfield, Pa.														
Thomas Creigh, P.	Mercersburg, P.	Mercersburg, Pa.	14	11	40	385	4	21	150	95				13	800	75
N. G. White, P.	McConnelsburg, Green Hill, & Well's Val., P.	McConnelsburg, Pa.	12			240		15		61	70			5		20
John Dickey, P.	Landisburg, Bloomfield, and Buffalo, P.	New Bloomfield, Pa.	1	5		220				25		16	2			25
A. K. Nelson, P.	St. Thomas, P., and Rocky Spring, S. S.	St Thomas, Pa.	4	2		109		6	61	10	10			5		
David D. Clark, P.	Lower Marsh Creek, P., & Waynesboro, S. S.	Fairfield, Pa.	4	4	5	202		7	68	12	52			4		65

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
George Morris, P.	Silverspring, P.	Mechanicsburg, Pa.	3	6		100				150	300				500	
James Harper, P.	Shippensburg, P.	Shippensburg, Pa.	3	8		184	1	10	107	125	255	37		8	700	40
E. McKinney, F. M.	Ottoe & Omahaw Mis.															
Joseph A. Murray, P.	Monaghan and Petersburg, P.	Dillsburg, Pa.	5			125	1	4		18	26	19		7	450	60
M. S. Culbertson, F. M.	Ningpo Mission.	China.														
Oliver O. McLean, P. E.	Middletown, P. E.	Middletown, Pa.	17			25			20							
John H. Symmes, P.	Cumberland, P.	Cumberland, Md.	2	1		100		6		155	75	57	100		975	82
Mervin E. Johnston, P.	Carlisle, P.	Carlisle, Pa.	13	8	5	288	2	12	145	366	160	66	20	30	1700	40
Hezekiah Hanson, S. S.	Mouth of Juniata and Millerstown, S. S.	Duncanon, Pa.	6	1		195	2	11		40	20				500	30
Andrew D. Mitchell, P.	Paxton and Derry, P.	Middletown, Pa.			1	51		5	36	94				5	500	50
Robert Johnston, P.	Gettysburg, P.	Gettysburg, Pa.	19	11	8	200	1	5	90	131	94			15	1020	50
Isaac N. Hays, P.	Great Conewago, P.	Hunterstown, Pa.	8	1	5	153		1	78	56	30			5	800	700
James F. Kennedy, S. S.	Fayetteville, S.	Chambersburg, Pa.		3		22		3				10		2	100	30
Thomas K. Davis, P.	Bedford&Schellsburg,P.	Bedford, Pa.	39	5	3	216	10	14	103	16	28	3		6	700	
James Black, W. C.	Welsh Run, V.	Hagerstown, Md.														
D. A. Wilson, F. M.	Upper Path Valley, V.		12	4		200	1	11			27			5		
Wm. A. Graham, W. C.	Dickinson, V.	Carlisle, Pa.	3	2		150				21	27	13				
Joseph Clark, P.	Chambersburg, P.	Chambersburg, Pa.	10	13	3	188		23	99	350	266	67	43	10	1200	70
Lewis W. Williams, P. E	Lower Path Valley and Burnt Cabins,	Fannettsburg, Pa.	7	1		161	1	13						5		
Robert W. Dunlap, P.	Hagerstown, P.	Hagerstown, Md.	5	2		70		4		70	40	18	16	6		25
G. S. Rhea, S. S.	Centre and Upper, S. S.	Andisville, Pa.	8	5		98	1	7		31	24					100
Edwin Emerson, P.	Green Castle, P.	Green Castle, Pa.	3	8	12	202		11	100	85	75			12	600	57
J. S. H. Henderson, P.—34.	Big Spring, P.—44.	Newville, Pa.	11	19		315		13		280	195			10	1200	
Licentiates—3.																
W. A. West,																
James Mahon,																
James W. Paxton.																
Candidates—5.																
			214	123	82	4549	25	217	1147	$2231	$1807	$306	$181	$158	$12220	$1570

7. Presb. of Huntingdon.															
James Linn, P.	Bellefonte, P.	Bellefonte, Pa.	3	6	200		14	80	56	65	85	7	800	35	
George Gray, W. C.	Upper Tuscarora, S. S.	Waterloo, Pa.	8	2	100		8	40	17	16			250		
James S. Woods, D. D., P.	Lewistown, P.	Lewistown, Pa.	2	3	218	1	12	120	150	49		7	936	100	
Samuel Hill, S. S.	East Freedom, S. S., & Yellow Creek, S. S.	Newry, Pa.			37		2								
					25		1								
Matthew Allison, P.	Mifflintown and Lost Creek, P.	Mifflintown, Pa.	13	5	260	2	15	150	70	75		7	800	21	
Joshua Moore, P.	East Kishacoquillas, P.	Reedsville, Pa.	5	3	145		10	75	25	22		7	549	39	
Britton E. Collins, S. S.	Shirleysburg, S. S.	Shirleysburg, Pa.	6	12	90	1	13	42	7	8	10	3	200	2200	
James Nourse, Teacher.		Washington City, DC.													
Wm. J. Gibson, D.D., P.	Lick Run, P.	Walker P. O., Pa.	2	10	391		13			21		7	600	11	
Andrew Jardine, P.	Middle Tuscarora, P.	McCoysville, Pa.	9	1	312	4	22		50			7			
David Sterrett, P.	Waynesburg & Newton Hamilton, P.	McVeytown, Pa.	9	7	270	2	12	170	270	25	92	7	800		
Samuel H. McDonald, P.	West Kishacoquillas, P.	Belleville, Pa.	7	2	145	1	9	75	48	45	26	7	410	11	
Moses Floyd, W. C.		Do.													
S. M. Cooper, Teacher.		Walker P. O., Pa.													
G. W. Thompson, P.	Lower Tuscarora, P.	Academia, Pa.	20		392		20	214	97	117	50			2900	
D. L. Hughes, P.	Spruce Creek 1st P., & Pine Grove, P.	Stovers Place, Pa.	1	2	100	1	9	45	114	93	54	4	528	73	
				2	66		16	35	28	32		3	200		
Samuel N. Howell, S. S.		ThorntonsFerry, NH.													
Robert Hamill, P.	Sinking and Spring Creek, P.	Boalsburg, Pa.	10	10	306	1	13	195	180	166	103	7	800		
Alexander Boyd, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	Glen Hope, Pa.	4		60		1	50	1			3			
Wm. J. Murphey, W. C.															
James Smith, S. S.	Little Valley, S. S.	Lewistown, Pa.	7	2	141		9	56	35	43	42	3	450		
Richard Curran, P.	Shavers Creek, P.	West Barree, Pa.	10	9	335	3	27		39		30	7		91	
Israel W. Ward, P.	Spruce Creek 2d, P., & Birmingham, S. S., and Logans Valley, S. S.	Birmingham, Pa.	4		65		6								
					42										
			1		51										
Miles T. Merwin, P.	Clearfield, P., and Bradford, S. S., and Morris, S. S.	Clearfield, Pa.	3	1	90		7	80	8	4		3			
					16										
					25										
George Elliot, P.	Alexandria, P.	Alexandria, Pa.	5	11	201		20	76	76	87	37	7	1040	29	
Samuel Lawrence, P.	Perryville, P.	Milroy, Pa.	9	4	249	1	16	120	25	50	20	7	600	140	
Lowman P. Hawes, P.	Huntingdon, P., and	Huntingdon, Pa.													

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Unity, S. S.		2	3		235	1	20	111	106	195	200	25	30	900	57
J. J. Hamilton, P.	Curwinsville, P. and	Curwinsville, Pa.	13	2		70	6	7	49	38	51		14			
	Luthersburg, S. S. and		3			32		5	24		4					
	Fruit Hill, S. S. and		4	2		90	1	8					4			
	Phillipsburg, S. S.					15										
John McKinney, W. C.		Oswego, Ill.														
William S. Garthwaite,	Teacher.															
James Campbell,	Teacher,	Shirleysburgh, Pa.														
Joseph B. Adams, S. S.		New Berlin, Pa.														
John Elliott, P.—33.	Williamsburgh, P.	Williamsburgh, Pa.	7	8		137	2	7	66	61	41	28		5	654	23
	Hollidaysburg, V.					398			210	18	18	18		7		50
Candidates—13.	Little Aughwich, P. E.		6	3		147	1	8								
	Sinking Valley, V.		6	2		87		11	54					3		
	Altoona, V.		1	1		62		2								
	Mushanon, V.					17		1								
	Martinsburg, V.—42.					28								20		
			180	113		5650	28	344	2137	$1519	$1227	$795	$43	$168	$10517	$5780
8. *Presb. Northumberland.*																
John Bryson, W. C.	Infirm from Age.	Turbutville, Pa.														
John H. Grier, S. S.	Nippenose and	Jersey Shore, Pa.	2			24		7						1		
	Chatham Run, S. S.					30								1		
David Longmore, D.D., P.	Milton, P.	Milton, Pa.	3	6		175	1	9	80	154	62			5	650	30
J. W. Yeomans, D.D., P.	Mahoning, P.	Danville, Pa.	2	2		225				60	60	60		6		183
D. M. Barber, P.	Chilisquaque and	Washingtonville, Pa.	13	5		101	2	3		78	21			3		17
	Mooresburg, P.		4			44	2	4						2		
Alexander Heberton, P.	Williamsport, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	6		2	66	2	9		13	17			5		
John P. Hudson, P.	McEwansville, P.	Turbutville, Pa.	6	1		107	2	6			25			4	150	
Isaac Grier, P.	Washington, P.	White Deer, Pa.	2			175		8	95	35	78	17		4	250	100
Phineas B. Marr, S. S.	Muncy & Bethel, S. S.	Lewisburg, Pa.	1	1		58	1		45		5			2	160	
Joseph Marr, S. S.	Berwick, S. S.	Milton, Pa.	10	1		50			40						300	
James Clark, D.D., P.	Lewisburg, P.	Lewisburg, Pa.	17	13		217	3	9		67	93			6		90
David Hull, P.	Lycoming Centre, P.	Watsontown, Pa.	11	6		64	2	2	40		8			1	220	

D. J. Waller, P.	Bloomsburg, P.	Bloomsburg, Pa.	4	6		107		15	68	40	260	50		3	500	50
J. H. Rittenhouse, P.	Derry and Washington-ville, P.	Washingtonville, Pa.	6	3		226		1	100	30	75	20		5	400	2000
John Smalley, Teacher.	Lycoming. V.	Muncy, Pa.				34								2		
G. W. Newell, S. S.	Orangeville and	Orangeville, Pa.	4	1		44	2		30	2	3	1		1	80	
	Brier Creek and		3			26			20	4	4	1		1	105	
	Rohrsburg, S. S.		6	2		53		1	35	5	12	1		1	90	
Joseph Stevens, P.	Jersey Shore, P.	Jersey Shore, Pa.	15	11		240	5	35	120					5	1000	1500
H. M. Parsons, P.	Warrior Run, P.	McEwensville, Pa.	8	1		202	1	14	100	73	44	20		7	1030	47
William Simonton, P.	Northumberland and	Northumberland, Pa.	1	1		22	1		18	19	17	10		2		
	Sunbury, P.		3	1		49		2	30	21	21	22		4	400	
Samuel A. Gayley, P.	Great Island, P.	Lock Haven, Pa.	10	6		128	3	16	95	59		62		3	1200	60
Andrew Barr, P.—21.	Elysburg, P.	Danville, Pa.	17	1		77	3	5	35	10				2		
	Shamokin, S. S.		34			119	11	9	40	12				2		
Licentiates—3.	Shamokintown, S. S.					16		1	8	8						
E. D. Yeomans,	Pennsdale, S. S.					19			16					1	72	
Andrew M. Lowry.	New Berlin, V.		2	4		33		6	14	24	39	6	3	2	150	
Philip W. Melick, S. S.	Hartleyton, V.	Buffalo ✕ Roads, Pa.		2		31		4	20	3	4			2		
	Mifflinburg, V.					43		3	18	11	12	5	4	2	123	
Candidates.—6.	Holland Run, V.					56										
	Buffalo, S. S.			2		93		6	48					4		
	New Columbia, V.—35.					45								1		
			185	76	2	2999	41	175	1115	$728	$860	$275	$7	$90	$6880	$4077
9. Presb. of Eastern Shore.																
J. L. Vallandigham, P.	Monokin & Rehoboth, P.	Princess Anne, Md.	8	5	1	68		12	46	30	20	18	10	4	580	30
J. White, S. S. & Teacher.		Church Hill, Md.														
	Buckingham, V.	Berlin, Md.	2			75		9	68	41	37			4	625	22
J. M. Olmstead, W. C.		Philadelphia, Pa.														
Edwin Town, P.	Wicomico and Barren Creek Springs, P.	Salisbury, Md.	6	1	1	63		4	41	10		10		3	345	16
G. P. Van Wyck, W. C.		Bloominburg, N. Y.														
B. G. McPhail, P.—6.	Snow Hill, and Pitt's Creek, P.—7.	Snow Hill, Md.	13	7		115	1	34	70	20	20	10		4	678	128
			29	13	2	321	1	59	225	$101	$77	$38	$10	$15	$2228	$196

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.																
1. *Presb. of Blairsville.*																
Francis Laird, (Infirm from age.)	Murrysville, V.	Murrysville, Pa.														
David Kirkpatrick, P.	Poke Run, P.	Poke Run, P.	13	5		165	2	15	102	50	55	20	20	5	450	20
Joseph Painter, P.	1st Ch. Kittanning, P.	Kittanning, Pa.	6	6		133	1	14	62		72	20	16	6		
Samuel Swan, P.	Armagh, Mechanicsburg & Centreville, P.	Armahh, Pa.	7	8		142	2	21	74	12	12	15		4		50
John H. Kirkpatrick, P.	Harmony, P.	Penn's Run, Pa.	2	2		95		10		24	17			2		14
Samuel McFarren, D.D., P.	Congruity, P.	Harvey's 5 Points, Pa.	7	3		90	2	18		69	54	39		5	500	24
Noah H. Gillett, P.	Unity, P.	Latrobe, Pa.	8	8		210		10	114	63	63	41	40	4	536	56
A. B. Quay, Agt. Col. Soc.	Concord, V.	Rochester, Pa.	7			62		8	30							
Cochran Forbes, P.	Glade Run and Rural Valley, P.	Glade Run, Pa.	21	20		260	5	42	142	32	32	16	14	11	891	484
C. B. Bristol, P.	Warren and Boiling Spring, P.	Apollo, Pa.	12	11		191	4	21		10	11		12	4		67
William Colledge, W. C.	Fairfield and Union, V.	West Fairfield, Pa.														
Adam Torrance, P.	New Alexandria, P.	New Alexandria, Pa.	6	7		184	2	18	116	28	26	25	15	6	850	12
Samuel M. McClung, P.	Plumb Creek and Parnassus, P.	Logan's Ferry, Pa.	19	14		240	3	21		102		28	40	5	550	10
Reuben Lewis, P.	Salem, P.	New Derry, Pa.	2	4		153	2	6	82	16	20			1	500	10
Alexander Donaldson, P.	Elder's Ridge, P., and Currie's Run, V.	Clarksburg, Pa.	27	9		375	5	31		60	25	30	13	6		550
Levi M. Graves, W. C.	Crooked Creek, V.	Kittanning, Pa.														
John Carothers, P.	Gilgal and Perry, P.	Mahoning, Pa.	20	21		393	2	37	145	54	62	35	13	6	450	
George Hill, P.	Blairsville, P.	Blairsville, Pa.	16	11		214	2	26	100	40	102	43	49	4	650	44
A. B. Clark, W. C.	Murrysville and Cross Roads, V.	Ligonier, Pa.	31	18		336	3	30	160	42	63	43	36	6	600	86
John Stark, S. S.	Cherry Run, S. S.	Elderton, Pa.	5	3		72		11		9	5			3		9
James C. Carson, P.	New Salem, P.	Salem ✕ Roads, Pa.	24	6		181	4	17			15	15	34	5		12

David Mills, W. C.	East Union and Pine Grove, V.														
W. W. Woodend, P.	Saltsburg, P.	Saltsburg, Pa.	22	23		339	4	14	150	56	43	76		5	650	
George Morton, P.	Ebenezer, P.	Lewisville, Pa.	27	7		205	4	19	83	62	105	36	33	5	369	10
John M. Hastings, P.	Beulah, Pa.	Wilkinsburg, Pa.	3	2		135		15	90	33	29	32	40	5	540	50
Thomas S. Leason, P.	Leechburg and Pine Run, Pa.	Leechburg, Pa.	12	9		189	2	35	81	25	7	6	6	5	619	67
Ross Stevenson, P.	Johnstown, P.	Johnstown, Pa.	4	8		77		8		135	175	50	50	6		50
S. H. Shepley, Teacher.	Bethel, V.	Blairsville, Pa.														
A. McElwaine, P.	Indiana, P.	Indiana, Pa.	9	14		170	2	16	100	30	37	18		5	387	
R. S. Morton, P.	Ebensburg & Summit, P.	Ebensburg, Pa.	5	5		95	1	10	73	20	23	36		5	456	47
John Moore, P.	Cherry Tree, P.	Newnan's Mills, Pa.	1			70		5		5		5		2		
William Edgar, W. C.	West Lebanon, P.	New Alexander, Pa.														
David Harbison, P. E.	Ligonier & Donegal, P. E.	Ligonier, Pa.	14	4			2	36		19		8	4	3		
S. P. Bollman.—34.	Washington & Centre, P.	Indiana, Pa.	43	27		247	8	31	90	7			3	6	1250	9
Licentiate—1.	Strongstown, S. S.															
W. G. Schand,	Rayne, V.															
Candidates—6.	Appleby Manor, V.—51.		373	265		5023	62	545	1794	$1003	$1053	$637	$438	$130	$10248	$1681
2. *Presb. of Redstone.*																
A. G. Fairchild, D.D., P.	Georges Cr'k & Tent, P.	Smithfield, Pa.	10		6	211	3	9	109	50	40		24		550	20
Joseph Smith, D.D., P.	Roundhill, P.	Elizabeth, Pa.	6	12		141	1	14	73	30	11	25		4	1200	
George Dunham, W. C.																
Nat. West, D.D., P. E.	McKeesport, P. E.	McKeesport, Pa.	10	32		189	4	28	96			29	17	5	3175	
Watson Hughes, P.	West Newton, P.	West Newton, Pa.	3	4		92	2	12	60	12	23	11	6	6	400	48
Joel Stoneroad, P.	Laurel Hill & Tyrone, P.	Woodvale, Pa.	2			185		6	120	63	56				2275	
Samuel Wilson, D.D., P.	Dunlap's Creek and McClellandtown, P.	Merrittstown, Pa.	10	3		205	2	20	138	96	23	40		3	1400	32
Joseph B. McKee, S. S.	Indian Creek and Harmony, S. S.	West Newton, Pa.	5	3		67		4	63	4	3	2	3	3	200	7
James Davis, P.	Morgantown and Stewartstown, P.	Morgantown, Va.	12	11		191	2	10	83	24	37	25		3	450	40
John McClintock, P.	New Providence, P.	Carmichaeltown, Pa.	1	12		106		6	60	8	15	2	10	4	1720	
William W. McLain, P.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.	8	4		88		6	40	33				4	500	
Thomas Martin,	(Infirm health.)	Morgantown, Va.														
M. Allen Williams, F. M.		Rio Janeiro, S. A.														

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. sions.	For. Mis. sions.	Educa. tion.	Publi. cation.	Pres. byte. rial.	Con. grega. tional.	Mis. cella. neous.
Cyrus C. Riggs, P.	Sewickley, P.	West Newton, Pa.	8	1		88		5	56	15	18	10		5	925	
William D. Moore, P.	Greensburgh, P.	Greensburgh, Pa.	5	4		90	1	10			39	12	30	4	958	20
W. P. Harshe, W. C.	Fairmount and Smithtown, V.	Fairmount, Va.				145										
John G. Howell, S. S.	Kingwood, S. S.	Kingwood, Va.	2			45	1	5	20					2	120	14
J. H. Callen, P. E.	Uniontown, P. E.	Uniontown, Pa.	1	7		131		26	51	90	124	60		5	678	
James R. Hughes, P.	Rehoboth, P.	Bellevernon, Pa.	3	4	1	160		10	100	72	65	57		6	530	110
John A. Mearns, P.—20.	Long Run, P.	Tinker Run, Pa.	6	6		175	1	15	93	24	28	25	6	5	400	
	Somerset, Jenner, and					97										
Licentiates—3.	Petersburgh, V.															
James Black, P. E.	Connellsville, P. E.	Connellsville, Pa.	6	1		109	1	6	40	100	118			4	513	40
William Fleming,	Spring Hill and Sandy Creek, V.					70										
Joseph Mateer.	Clarksburgh, V.					88										
	Jefferson, V.					46										
Candidates—6.	Brownsville, P. E.					125										
	Mt. Washington, V.—33.					45										
			98	104	7	2889	18	192	1202	$621	$594	$298	$96	$63	$16004	$331
3. *Presbytery of Ohio.*																
F. Herron, D. D., W. C.		Pittsburgh, Pa.														
M. Brown, D. D., W. C.		Cannonsburgh, Pa.														
Robert Patterson, W. C.		Pittsburgh, Pa.														
Nathaniel Todd, W. C.		Allegheny City, Pa.														
David Elliott, D.D.	Prof. W. T. Seminary,	Do.														
Elisha P. Swift, D.D., P.	1st Ch. Allegheny City, P.	Do.	14	10	2	331		29	110	158	349	153	179	9	2148	480
A. D. Campbell, D.D, W.C.		Do.														
William Jeffery, D D., P.	Bethany, P.	Herriottsville, Pa.	1	6		154		13	65	66	52	40	17	6	560	9
W. Smith, D.D., S.S., Prof.	Millers Run, S. S.	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	15	2		109	4	16	57	17	15	17	24	6	260	78
William Nesbit, W. C.		Noblestown, Pa.														
W. Annan, W. C., Editor.		Pittsburgh, Pa.														
Samuel C. Jennings, P.	Sharon & L. Island, P	Moon P. O., Pa.	14	7		254	2	14		37	13	5		5	520	59
J. F. McLaren, D.D., W.C.	Agent Bd. of Missions.	Allegheny City, Pa.														

Wm. B. McIlvaine, P.	East Liberty, P.	Wilkins, Pa.	8	14		185		13	86	74	112	80	30	6	943	21
George Marshall, P.	Bethel, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	7	5		187	3	7	76	237	88	75	33	6	556	634
A. B. Brown, D.D., Pres., P.	Cannonsburgh, P.	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	26	22		218	3	5	50	42	60	50	15	6	400	130
Alex. T. McGill, D. D.	Prof. W. T. Seminary,	Allegheny City, Pa.														
Richard Lea, P.	Lawrenceville, P.	Lawrenceville, Pa.	6	2		146	1	15	56		100	300		5	5000	30
Robert W. Orr, W. C.		Cannonsburgh, Pa.														
Daniel E. Nevin, W. C.	Deer Creek, V.	Sewickley Bottom, Pa.				19										
William D. Howard, P.	2d Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	6	21	1	405	1	30	160	218	313	207	260	15	3192	281
M. W. Jacobus, D. D.	Prof. W. T. Seminary,	Allegheny City, Pa.														
John R. Dundass, P.	Mingo, P.	Ginger Hill, Pa.	10	3		205	1	12		36	29	24	40	6	1000	120
John R. Agnew, S. S.	Pine Creek, S. S.	Pittsburgh, Pa.				94										
J. M. Smith, Teach., S. S.	West Elizabeth, S. S.	Do.				75										
John Kerr, P.	Monongahela City, P.	Monongahela City, Pa	14	9		230	1	10	100	165	140	100	100	12	850	33
Samuel Fulton, P.	4th Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	6		154	3	10	63		12			5	2557	269
Edward S. Blake, W. C.	Valley Ch, V.	Allegheny City, Pa.	3	3		103	1	9	45		10				410	117
Clement V. McKaig, P.	Racoon, P.	Candor, Pa.	14	4	4	268	3	40	147	41	57	27	26	6	459	65
Alexander Shand, W. C.	Sharpsburg, V.		14	6		193		15		25	15	16	24			55
S. T. Wells, W. C., Ag't.	Temperanceville, V.	Pittsburgh, Pa.														
J. M. McConoughy, W. C.	Mt. Carmel, V.	Rockford, Illinois.														
Thomas Stevenson, P.	Montours, P.	Fayette, Pa.	7	1		221		19		25	23	22	18	5	500	
William Hunter, P.	Hopewell, P.	Clinton, Pa.	5	6	4	198		8	82		8			3		
Robert McPherson, P.	Mt. Pisgah, P.															
O. H. Miller, P.	Lebanon, P.	Strect's Run, Pa.	4	5		131		6	78	26	27	27	16	6	550	190
Elliott E. Swift, P.	2d Ch. Allegheny City, P.	Allegheny City, Pa.	24	19		148	3	28	60	10	46	9	10	5	822	
Louis L. Conrad, P.	West Manchester, P.	Manchester, Pa.	3	8	1	91			50	60	30					
George W. Shaiffer, P.	Fairmount, P.	Allegheny City, Pa.	10	10		182	1	26	83	10	18	30	20	6	525	
William M. Paxton, P.	1st Ch Pittsburgh, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	14	25		314	2	33	141	314	544	448	303	12	3400	1114
James Allison, P.	Sewickley, P.	Sewickleyville, Pa.	18	13		124	1	3	78	30	50	40	7	6	600	30
William F. Hamilton, P.	Centre, P.	Cannonsburgh, Pa.	2	4		118	1	9	70	25	27	46	28	6	1881	
James R. Smith, P.	Highlands, P.	Perrysville, Pa.	5	7		140		12	51	12	20	20	12	2	450	10
William Ewing, P.	Chartiers, P.	Cannonsburg, Pa.				139										
A. Virtue, Evang.	Maple Creek, V.	Thompsonville, Pa.	2	3		51			16	10					145	
Nathaniel West, Jr., P.	5th Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	5	12		120	1	10	43	12		24			1410	
T. B. Wilson, P.—47.	6th Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	12	10		80		9	40	60					1049	35
Licentiates—5.	—36.															
Wm. B. Harbison,																
John B. Stewart,			272	243	12	5386	32	401	1807	$1710	$2158	$1760	$1162	$144	$30187	$3760

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John M. Greary,																
John S. Hays.																
Thomas McCormick.																
Candidates—11.																
4. *Presb. of Allegheny.*																
Abraham Boyd, W. C.	Aged and Infirm.	Tarentum, Pa.														
John Munson, P.	Centre, P.	London, Pa.	4	5		98	1	5		14	14	41		4		56
John Coulter, P.	Concord and Pleasant Valley, P.	Coultersville, Pa.	5	2		226		11		6	105	82		6		
Loyal Young, P.	Butler, P.	Butler, Pa.	6	11		222	1	16	92	46	64	1000	14	8	650	
Leland R. McAhoy, P.	Cross Roads & Plain, P.	Wexford, Pa.	17	7		261	3	20	164	39		89	30	6		
James M. Smith, P.	Tarentum and Bull Creek, P.	Tarentum, Pa.	10	10		178		21		50	22	27	25	5		
Samuel Caldwell, W. C.		Freeport, Pa.	17	6		115	2	9			12					
Robert B. Walker, P.	Plain Grove.	Plaingrove, Pa.	13	2		222		14		81	41			7	470	27
Newton Bracken, P.	Portersville & Rich Hill,	Portersville, Pa.	8	5		152	1	22	80	10	10	30		5	500	10
Ebenezer Henry, P.	Scrubgrass and Ebenezer, P.	Big Bend, Pa.	12	3		212	4	12		6	171	45		5	337	
Ephraim Ogden, P.	Middlesex & Westminster, P.	Glade Mills, Pa.	15	14		190	4	23	72	54	13	16		5	1433	40
William F. Kean, P.	Freeport and Slatelick, P.	Freeport, Pa.	14	7		252	2	18		59	52	17		6		15
George Cairns,	Buffalo, P.	Slatelick, Pa.	20	3		71	6	5						3		
	Union, P.	Do.	21	2		114	7	37		8	10			3		
Meade Satterfield,	Harrisville, P.	Harrisville, Pa.	1	3		60	1	11	35	1		26			800	26
	Amity, P.		5	5		65		14	23	12		5	5		155	
John V. Miller.	Clintonville, P.	North Washington, Pa	1	2		60				4	8			2		19
	North Butler, P.		4	1		21		3		2	10			2		10
	New Salem, P.		8	6		40	2	14		2	5	20		1		5

Alex. Cunningham, P.	Mount Nebo, P.	Whitestown, Pa.		2		82		9	33		9	37		3	180	8
—16.	Muddy Creek, P.		3	2		84		4	30			12		2	150	
Licentiate—1.	Clinton, V.		3			21	2	5								
	Bradys Bend, V.	Bradys Bend. Pa.														
Candidates—4.	Zelienople, V.															
	Glade Run, V.—30.															
			187	98		2746	36	273	529	$394	$546	$1447	$74	$73	$4675	$216
5. Presbytery of Beaver.																
James Satterfield, W. C.	Sharon, V.	Sharon, Pa.	1	5		31		8				6			215	
Robert Johnston, W. C.	Glasgow, V.	New Castle, Pa.				27										
Samuel Henderson, W. C.	Slippery Rock, S. S.	North Sewickly, Pa.	1	7		137		13	70	2	3			2	100	
Robert Dilworth, D.D., P.	Little Beaver, P.	Enon Valey, Pa.	18	6		112	4	14	80	18	22	20	5	3	300	46
Absalom McCready, P.	Neshanock, P.	New Wilmington, Pa.	7	13		268	1	18	120	18	27	18	30	5	800	119
Wells Bushnell, P.	New Castle, P.	New Castle, Pa.	1	30		247		20	150	56	65	22	17	5	800	250
A. S. MacMaster, P.	Westfield, P.	Mt. Jackson, Pa.	9	7		186	4	9		46	34	6	7	5		65
John W. Johnson, P.	Mt. Pleasant, P., and	Darlington, Pa.		2		79		5	64	9	18				300	17
	Newport, P.		2	3		57	1	1			10					
Benjamin C. Critchlow, P.	Beaver Falls, P.	New Brighton, Pa.	4	5		114		5	76	31	22	15	15		700	139
Henry Webber, P.	Pulaski, P., and	Pulaski, Pa.	1	5		115		10	55	57	21	6	7	2	200	
	Hopewell, P.		5	1		76		3	30	53	10	3		1	150	
James S. Henderson, P.	North Sewickly, P.	North Sewickly, Pa.	3	4		80		6	40	10	9	4	10	4	400	12
Isaac M. Cook, P.	Bridgewater, P.	Beaver, Pa.	36	18		325	10	25	160	60	75	80	51	6	1000	30
David C. Reed, P.	Unity, P., and	Worth, Pa.	6	2		95	2	12	60	22	9	7	5	3	275	
	West Middlesex, P.		1	3		51		8	40	15	18	15			450	
Thomas P. Johnson, P.	Clarksville, P.	Clark P. O., Pa.	3	8		130		5	70	74	33	12	5		450	
Abner O. Rockwell, P.	Bethlehem, P., and	Beaver, Pa.	10	3		108		10	70	16		7			100	10
	North Branch, P.		5	5		115	1	10	80	8	11	3			200	25
William G. Taylor, P.	Beaver, P.	Beaver, Pa.				51										
John Davis, W. C.		New Brighton, Pa.														
John Brown, P.—18.	Freedom, P., and	Freedom, Pa.	9	4		56		10		2	3		3		200	
	Concord, P.—22.		15			60		15		3	2				200	
Candidates—6.																
			137	131		2520	23	207	1165	$500	$392	$224	$155	$36	$6840	$713

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
6. *Presbytery of Erie.*																
Robert Glenn, P.	Mill Creek, P., and	Utica, Pa.	7	1		95		20	50	5	5	5		3	206	8
	Sugar Creek, P.		5			97	1	3	64	5	5	5		2	212	
David Waggoner, W. C.		Exchangeville, Pa.														
John V. Reynolds, P.	Meadville, P.	Meadville, Pa.	9	4	1	155	3	5	55	40	40	30	30	6	700	100
James Coulter, P.	Harmonsburgh, P., &	Harmonsburgh, Pa.	5	4		66		12		8	6	5			200	
	Evansburgh, P.		3	1		37		1		5	4			2	187	
Samuel J. M. Eaton, P.	Franklin, P., and	Franklin, Pa.	2	6		91		1	55	12	41	27		3	350	
	Mount Pleasant, P.		6	5		47	1	2	35			5			160	
N. M. Crane, S. S.	Sugar Grove, S. S., and	Sugar Grove, Pa.				25			22	4	5	10		3	125	7
	Irvine, S. S.					11			10	12	5			3	131	
John Sailor, P.	Warren, P.	Warren, Pa.	2	5	1	99	2	6	67	8	18				700	33
M. A. Parkinson, P.	Concord, P., and	Perry, Pa.	4	4		34	1	4	23			4		2	225	10
	Deerfield, P.		4			18			18					2	110	3
William Willson, P.	Girard, P., and	Fairview, Pa.														
	Sturgeonville, P., and															
	Fairview, P.		16	2		94	1	21	68	29	32		11	4	1469	50
John W. McCune, P.	Coolspring, P., and	Sandy Lake, Pa.				57		5	36		4				1136	
	Sandy Lake, P.		1	2		51			34	2	2	2	1	1	110	50
L. G. Olmstead, W. C.																
—11.	Fairfield, V.		1			100		4	47		7		55	2	195	
Licentiates—3.	Georgetown, V.		3	3		145	1	2	74	12	8	5		3	426	
George W. Zahniser,	Mercer, P. E.	Mercer, Pa.	9	2		235			96	9	15		14			20
James Young,	West Greenville, P. E.	West Greenville, Pa.	2	5		86	1	4	45			125		10	500	60
William McCullough,	Gravel Run, V.					57										
	Washington, V.					26										
Candidates—7.	Conneautville, S. S.		4			41	1	2	19			5		2	300	
	Harbor Creek, V.					27										
	Salem, S. S.—26.					43										
			83	44	2	1747	12	92	818	$151	$197	$228	$111	$48	$7442	$341

7. *Presbytery of Clarion.*																
John Core, P.	Licking, P., and	Curllsville, Pa.	9	5		169	1	16	47	42	20	20		5	200	
	Leatherwood, P.		7			143	1	5	61	11	30			5	292	
James Montgomery, P.	Clarion, P., and	Clarion, Pa.	3	7		90	1	10	52	60	55	30	10	4	320	
	New Rehoboth, P.		12	6		186		25	98	27	33	20	8	7	275	
David McCay, P.	Callensburgh, P., and	Callensburgh, Pa.	7	6		160	1	10	80	26	34	6		7	280	
	Concord, P.		4			102	1	4	60	15	15	6		4	225	
Wm. McMichael, P.	Richland and Rockland, P.	Agnew's Mills, Pa.	4	2		178	1	11	120		8			6	1600	
Charles P. Cummins, P.	Brookville, P., and	Brookville, Pa.	18	4		185	5	13	98	37	10	20		5		91
	Pisgah, P.		23	4	1	184	2	19	80	41	45			5		19
Hucy Newell, W. C.	Teacher.	Clarion, Pa.												1		
John Wray, P.	Beechwoods, P.	Alvan, Pa.	20	1		87	2	11	60					3	51	
	Elkton, S. S.	Helen, Pa.	1			7		3							30	
David Polk, S. S.—8.	Mount Tabor, S. S.	Richardsville, Pa.	20	4		54		10	56							
	Pine Grove, S. S.	Do.	9			45		11	30							
	Armstrong Mills, S. S.		6	1		16		2	15	10					160	
	Bethesda, V.	Reimersburgh, Pa.	5	4		130	1	7	68		13			4	200	
	Bethlehem, V.	New Bethlehem, Pa.				10										
	Middle Creek, V.					20										
	Greenwood and					60										
	Tylersburgh, V.	Tylersburgh, Pa.														
Licentiate—1.	Mill Creek, V.—22.															
Franklin Orr.																
Candidate—1.			148	44	1	1826	16	157	925	$269	$263	$102	$18	$56	$3633	$110
SYNOD OF WHEELING.																
1. *Presb. of Washington.*																
Cephas Dodd, S. S.	Lower-Ten-Mile, S. S.	Amity, Pa.	7			116	2	14	58	36	21	15	10	4	370	5
James Hervey, D D., P.	Forks of Wheeling, P.	Triadelphia, Va.	8	4		135	1	12		40	50	31	12	7	400	49
Henry R. Weed, D.D., P.	Wheeling 1st, P.	Wheeling, Va.	5	19		305	1	32		265	336	200	80	9	1263	400
John Stockton, D.D., P.	Cross Creek, P.	Cross Crk Village, Pa.	55	6		330	13	20		175	74	46		9	676	42
John McClusky, D.D., P.	West Alexander, P.	West Alexander, Pa.	41	8		348	8	15	135	97	41	131		9	750	200
David Hervey, W. C.	Pine Grove, V.	Wellsburg, Va.				15										
W.P.Alrich,D.D.,Prof.S.S.	East Buffalo, S. S.	Washington, Pa.	6	5		83	1	3	50	15	27	9		3		5

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Eagleson, P.	Upper Buffalo, P.	Buffalo, P. O., Pa.	10	7		239		8	100	70	67		25	9	570	
James Sloan, P.	Pigeon Creek, P.	Dunningsville, Pa.				398										
Nathan Shotwell, P.	West Liberty, P.	West Liberty, Va.	2	1		72		6	56	21	27	3		6	272	27
James Fleming, P.	West Union, P.	Dallas P. O., Va.	53	1		222	15	24	80	20	18		10	5	1191	5
David Robinson, P.	Mill Creek, P.	Hookstown, Pa.	114	1		350	25	20	130	28		19		9	500	97
Alexander McCarroll, P.	Claysville, P.	Claysville, Pa.	8	4		120	2	10	90	30	30			3	400	25
J. W. McKennan, Prof., S. S.	Unity, S. S.	Washington, Pa.														
Thomas M. Newell, W. C.	Lower Buffalo, V.	Jacksonville, Ill.	7	1		45	2	5			11			3		
Cyrus Dickson, P.	Wheeling 2d, P.	Wheeling, Va.	10	23		217	1	21	100	141	228	191	27	9	1489	50
J. W. Scott, D.D., Pres., W. C.	Waynesburg, V.	Washington, Pa.				20										
James J. Brownson, P.	Washington, P.	Washington, Pa.	19	20	2	335	4	10	140	188	252	47	61	10	2594	168
Joseph S. Pomeroy, P.	Fairview, P.	Fairview, Va.	100	10		388	24	29	156	42	68	36		9	675	65
Alfred Paull, P. E.	Wheeling 4th, P. E.	Wheeling, Va.	1	7		34		4	23	20	20	20	20	3	1800	
James P. Fulton, P.	Burghettstown, P.	Burghettstown, Pa.	45	11		134	17	15	70	22	25	24	22	5	525	19
John Y. Calhoun, S. S.	Wheeling 3d, S. S.	Wheeling, Va.	2	2		32										
David R. Campbell, P.	Mount Prospect, P.	Hickory P. O. Pa.	22	4		123	2	15	68	52	31	22		5	501	
W. R. Fulton, (*in trans.*)	Upper Ten Mile, V.	Prosperity P. O., Pa.	4	2		110		5	55	45	7	7	7	4	250	45
Smith F. Grier, P.	Frankfort & New Cumberland, P.	New Cumberland, Va.				75										
						34										
John W. Hazlett, S. S.	Sistersville and New Martinsville, S. S.	Sistersville, Va.				58										
						35										
Oliphant M. Todd, P.	Cross Roads, P.	Florence, Pa.	65	7		190	19	13	62	96	94			5	326	
Ezekiel Quillan, S. S.	Wellsburg, S. S.	Wellsburg, Va.	4	3		60		2			10			1		
John R. Duncan, P.—29. *Licentiates*—7.	Elizabethtown, P.	Moundsville, Va.	11	6		77	3	8	40		11			3	386	
	Allen Grove, V.		10	29		29	5	4	20						925	
Joseph P. Moore,	Harrisville, V.	Ritchie C. H., Va.				20										
George C. Crow,	Bethel, V.	McKinney's P.O., Va.				20										
James R. Moore,	Three Springs, V.	Paris, Pa.	9	8		56	3	5	27					2	1530	
Edgar Woods,	Cove, V.	Holliday's Cove, Va.				24										
Robert J. Fulton,	Pennsboro' V.	Ritchie C. H., Va.				20										
John S. Marquis,	Hughes River, V.	Do.				29										

Hugh O. Roseborough.*	Glenville, V.	Glenville, Va.				20										
	Mount Nebo and Wolf					23										
Candidates—10.	Run, V.—41.					20										
			618	179	2	4961	148	300	1460	$1403	$1448	$801	$274	$132	$17393	$1232
2. *Presb. St. Clairsville.*																
John Rea, D. D.	Aged and Infirm.	Cold Spring, O.														
McKnight Williamson,	(*In transitu.*)	Adam's Mills, O.														
James Alexander, P.	Martinsville, P.	Martin's Ferry, O.	5			100	2	5	32	30	24	11		3	230	5
	Wheeling Valley, S. S.		6			72	2	1	30	18	19	4		2	207	
Benjamin Mitchell, P.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	Mount Pleasant, O.	4	3		136	1	9	51	72	193		5	21	200	20
	Rockhill, P.	Bellair, O.	4	1		92	1	11	39	49	64			5	250	56
Samuel Reed, W. C.		Bealsville, O.														
James Kerr, P.	Cadiz, P.	Cadiz, O.	9	10		227	2	17	126	119	50	10		5	533	
Samuel Boyd, W. C.		Wheeling, Va.														
John Hattery, W. C.		Baresville, O.														
Samuel Mahaffey, S. S.	Sharon, S. S.	New Washington, O.				48										
	Freeport, S. S.	Freeport, O.														
Thomas R. Crawford, P.	Nottingham, P.	Moorefield, O.	3	1		121		4	60	20	50			4	300	10
	Deersville, S. S.	Deersville, O.	3		3	55	2	2	25	8	6			2	133	10
John Moffatt, P.	St. Clairsville, P.	St. Clairsville, O.	6	3		173		5	98	65	132	22		5	450	42
William S. Dool, P.	Beech Spring, P.	Cold Spring, O.	7	2		158	3	10	75	154	27	36		11	576	11
John S. Lane, P.	Fairview, P.	Wrightsville, Pa.	2	1		81	1	7	41					2	1308	
	Stillwater, P.		2			39	2	4	30					2	1200	3
William M. Grimes, P.	Bealsville, P.	Bealsville, O.	3	3		76		3	47	12	10			2	240	21
	Concord, P.		6			87		13	54	4				3	1764	
Robert Armstrong, S. S.	Grandview, S. S.	Grandview, O.	9	3		39	6	2	16		8	7			800	7
	Brownsville, S. S.		1	2		36	1	4	19		4	3			50	4
	New Castle, S. S.		3	2		39	1	1	22	2					50	3
William R. Vincent, P. E.	Crabapple, P. E.	New Athens, O.	1			122	1	15	70	21				24	433	
—16.	Morristown, V.					75				14	24	10		3	250	5
	Short Creek, V.					31		4	24	5	5	3	4	2	200	
	New Athens, V.					13										
Licentiates—3.	Kirkwood, V.			4		20										
Henry Davis,	Woodsfield, V.	Cadiz, O.				21			13					1	6	
Alexander H. Amrine,	East Woodsfield, V.	Mount Pleasant, O.	3			17	1		8	3				1	15	

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Vincent Milligan,	Malaga, V.	Bellair, O.				25										
	Powhattan, V.					26										
	Pipe Creek, V.					51										
Candidates—4.	Wegee, V.—29.															
			77	35	3	1980	26	117	880	$596	$616	$106	$9	$98	$9195	$197
3. Presb. of Steubenville.																
C. C. Beatty, D.D., W. C.	Annapolis, V.	Steubenville, O.	7			70		3		3	6		20			
John Knox, W. C.	Amsterdam, V.	East Springfield, O.				86										
Richard Brown, P.	New Hagerstown, P.	New Hagerstown, O.	9	4		143		19	70	103	20	8	10		250	30
J. K. Cunningham, W. C.	Island Creek, V.	Island Creek, O.	9	11		189		15	80	26	23	23	15		300	
W. D. McCartney, W. C.	Monroesville, S. S.	Monroesville, O.	2			39		8	19					1	164	
Henry G. Comingo, P.	Steubenville 1st, P.	Steubenville, O.	24	11	3	433	4	10	155	325	300	325	15	13	1800	1000
James McKain, P.	Waynesburg, P.	Harrisburg, O.	3	9		69		4	31	5			5	2	264	3
	Harrisburg, S. S.					55										
Thomas P. Gordon, S. S.	Wellsville, S. S.	Wellsville, O.	14	2		117	3	25	60	19	17	10	4	3	350	
William Eaton, W. C.	Two Ridges, V.	Wintersville, O.	5			83	2	3	63	17	14	35			400	36
John Watson, P.	Harlcam, P.	Amsterdam, O.	2			72		5	40	16	6		1		170	
	Kilgore, S. S.		2			28		3	17				1		70	
Alexander Swaney, P.	Carrolton, P.	Carrolton, O.	8	5		116	3	4	62	16	18	17		3	954	15
	Fairmount, S. S.		1	1		49		1	26	10	10	8		1	113	
William P. Breed, P.	Steubenville 2d, P.	Steubenville, O.	54	23		221	12	10	81	250	200	115	30	10	1500	100
William J. Brugh, P.	Corinth, P.	Mechanicstown, O.	10	7		152	1	10	74			14		3	925	22
	Chestnut Ridge, P.		2			28		2	11		4	10		1	133	
Robert Herron, P.	Ridge, P.	Archer, O.	6	3		122		11	55	45	16	15	8	5	450	
	Centre Unity, S. S.		3	1		41		7	21	6	6		2	3	150	
Richard Merrill, S. S.	Bethlehem, S. S.	Oneida Mills, O.	3			37		11	21	1				2	175	
	Still Fork, S. S.		6			55		4	26	22		10			105	
	Minerva, S. S.		1			34	1	3	16						525	
Israel Price, P.	Feed Spring, P.	Feed Spring, O.	8	4	1	54		7	30				2	2	657	5
Laverty Grier, P. E.—17.	Bacon Ridge, P. E.	East Springfield, O.	1			50	1							3	300	15
	E. Springfield, P. E.		2	3		31		5	25	10					100	15

Licentiates—3.	Richmond, S. S.		4	25		29	1	2	13		12				1500	
William Laverty, S. S.	Bigg Spring, S. S.	New Hagerstown, O.	11			79		7	35	39				4	113	4
	N. Cumberland, S. S.		2	2		46			26					2	72	8
William Young, P. E.	Cross Creek, P. E.	Steubenville, O.				90		5	40	7				3	150	
	Bloomfield, P. E.					47		3	25	7					100	
James D. Scott,	Centre, S. S.—31.	Rowsburg, O.	3			25	1	4	15	10	10	25		1	900	
Candidates—3.																
			202	111	4	2690	29	191	1137	$937	$662	$615	$113	$62	$12690	$1253
4. *Presb. of New Lisbon.*																
James Galbraith, W. C.																
William Reed, P.	New Salem, P.	Calcutta, O.	2	3		96	1	7	60	6	17			2	200	
	Clarkson, S. S.		1	1		30				13	13			1		
William C. Stratton, P.	Deerfield, P.	North Benton, O.	5	1		134		6	60	16	142	16	4	3	267	5
	Newton, P.		1	1		54			29	7	54	9		2	140	
John Moore, P.	Yellow Creek, P.	Glasgow, O.	8	1		88		11	71	33	70			4	500	50
Joseph Kerr, P.	Poland, P.	Poland, O.	11	9		173		5	74	31	101	15	6	3	333	120
	Coitsville, P. E.		2	3		53		3	32	3						
W. McCombs, Agent.	Brookfield, V.		4	2		40		2	25						26	3
Robert Dickson, P.	Hanover, P.	Hanoverton, O.	4	9		64	1	5	27	4	6	7			600	
	Bethesda, P.		6	1		120		10	55	10	8	9			290	15
J. B. Graham, Agent.	Liberty, V.		2			59		2		3	10			2		
Robert Hays, P.	Bethel, P.	Glasgow, O.	6			183		7	95		10			3	2225	
	Long's Run, P.		12			82		7	50	28	32			2	200	15
J. S. Dickey, W. C.	New Lisbon, P. E.		1	6		205		2	125	58	28	18			304	
Lemuel P. Bates, W. C.	Champion, V.		1			44		1	29							
James Pryse, P.	Madison, P.	Madison, O.	3			116	2	7		5	8	3				11
	Boardman, P.			2		21		1	9					1	100	11
John Pryse, W. C.																
Joseph G. Reaser, P.	Canfield, P.	Canfield, O.	1	3		92		3		30	30	13		3	325	
	Rehoboth, P.			2		72						7	3	2		7
A. S. Billingsly, P.—15.	East Palestine, P.	Achortown, O.		2		31			25							
	Salem, Pa.			1		109		1						6	550	
	Middle Sandy, P. E.		5	6		109		3	48					3	200	24
	East Liverpool, V.															
	Niles, V.															
Licentiates—3.	Pleasant Valley, V.—25.		75	53		1975	4	83	816	$247	$529	$97	$13	$37	$6260	$261
G. S. Vallandingham,																

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbytc. rial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Thomas Ward,																
William G. March.																
Candidates—4.																
SYNOD OF OHIO.																
1. *Presb. of Columbus.*																
James Hoge, D.D., P.	Columbus, P.	Columbus, O.	20	22		270	5	25	150	219	223	70		138	7533	56
William Jones, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Tarlton, O.														
Ebenezer Washburn, P.	Blendon and Mifflin,	Central College, O.		1		63			50	11	26	7		25	225	36
Hiland Hulburd, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Columbus, O.														
T. Woodrow, D. D., P.	Worthington, P.	Do.	2	3		47		4	32		20			3	375	49
John M. Lowrie, P.	Lancaster, P.	Lancaster, O.	16	5		153	6	9	120	20	69	42		15	868	25
Samuel M. Wilson, P.	Lithopolis, P.	Lithopolis, O.	1			71		11	60	7	36	5		15	390	
Timothy Stearns, P.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	Kingston, O.	7	4		150		7	90	82	72	31	16	9	550	
Josiah D. Smith, P.	Columbus, P.	Columbus, O.														
Milton A. Sackett,	Princ. Presb. Academy.	Kingston, O.														
Robert C. McComb, P.	London, P.	London, O.		1		64		4	49	10	30	5		5	300	
Benjamin D. Evans, P.	Lower Liberty, S. S., Dublin, P., & Welsh ch. Brown Tp, S. S.	New California, O.				25				11	20					24
Seth Howell, S. S.—13.	Mt. Sterling, Scioto, and Hopewell, S. S.		6	1		79	1		60	13	12					7
	Circleville, P. E.	Circleville, O.	2	3		70		1	35		23	32		15	1238	
	Truro, S. S.					118		4	39	126	54	19		24	256	31
Licentiates—3.	Welsh ch. Columbus, S.S.															
Thomas McIntire,	West Jefferson, V.					70			40		10				60	
George L. Kalb,	Amanda, Tarlton, and Adelphi, S. S.															
George Carpenter.	Hamilton, S. S.—23.		1			40										
			55	40		1220	12	65	725	$499	$595	$211	$16	$249	$11795	$228

2. Presbytery of Marion.																	
Ahab Jinks, W. C.	Kingston, V.	Delaware, O.		5		52		2	18	6	6			2			
Henry Van Deman, P.	Delaware 1st Ch., P.	Do.	6	8		315		10	58	20	25			7	800	50	
James Smith, S. S.	York, S. S.	Marysville, O.				34											
Wm. Hutchison, W. C.	(Infirmhealth. *Intrans.*)	Sparta, Tenn.															
I. N. Shepherd, P.	Marion, P.	Marion, O.	4	6		61		6	33						1746	94	
John B. Blayney, P.	Iberia, P.	Iberia, O.	2	8		84	2	10	49	25	30			4	300		
Charles Thayer, P.	Upper Sandusky, P.	Upper Sandusky, O.	7	7		67	2	1	30	25	16	18					
	Union, V.	Sunbury, O.				18			6	2	3			4	42		
Henry Hess, S. S.	Pisgah, S. S.	Delaware, O.	5	1		26		2	14	8	9	7		1	60		
	Richland, S. S.		4			21	1		12	2	8			1	75		
	Bowling Green, V.	Larue, O.				9			6	1							
James Pelan, S. S.	Tiffin, S. S.	Tiffin City, O.	2	6		37		6		5	3			1			
J. P. Lloyd, P.	Leesville, P.	Leesville, O.	4	3		46									225		
	Sandusky, P.					44		10	24						225		
L. A. Brunner, P.	Mersailes, P.	Mersailes, O.	1	5		75			40		3			5	250	17	
	Salem, S. S.		1			25	1	2	8					1	100		
S. K. Hughes, S. S.	Liberty, S. S.	Delaware, O.				45		1	12		37						
	Radnor, S. S.			3		38		5	10					1	45	2	
Silas Johnson, P.	Bucyrus, P,	Bucyrus, O.	18	6		102	2	6	59	5	22	12		4	337	14	
	Osceola, S. S.	Osceola, O.	12	5		39	1	5	17	2	2			1	83		
John W. Drake, P.	Marysville, P.	Marysville, O.	9	9		86	2	1	39	8	8	24		4	379		
James A. Stirratt, S. S.	Milford Centre, S. S.	Do.	3	2		71	2		46	5	20			20	109	35	
	Little Mill Creek, S. S.			2		19		3	10	4	1			1	90	7	
John Huston, S. S.—16.	Mt. Gilead, S. S.	Mt. Gilead, O.				54											
	Canaan, S. S.		11	1		79	1	1						3			
	Corinth, V.					19		1	9	1				1	16		
	Caroline, V.	Attica, O.				35											
	Eden, V.	Melmore, O.				38											
Licentiates—2.	Waynesburgh, V.					25											
James McLane,	Broken Sword, V.	Upper Sandusky, O.				8											
Daniel Steele, S. S.	Brown, S. S.	Kilbourne, O.				45			26	4	6	5		2	126		
	Cardington, S. S.					7			10			2			41		
Candidates—4.	New Winchester, V.					11			8								
	Galeon, V.—33.					12											
			89	77		1647	14	72	544	$123	$199	$68		$63	$5049	$219	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presb. of Zanesville.*																
William Wiley, D.D., P.	Newark, P.	Newark, O.	3	4		126	1			32	30					126
Benjamin J. Lowe, S. S.	Marietta, S. S.	Marietta, O.		3		32		6	21	4	4			1	150	
J. H. Parmele, Colporteur,	Centre,	Duncan's Falls, O,														
Samuel Wilson, P.	Pleasant Hill, P.	New Concord, O.	25	3		223	2	13	105	24	89			10	1684	
	Norwich, P.															
James Anderson, (*in trans.*)																
Elisha D. Barrett, W. C.	Muskingum,	Shannon, O.	17			74					18					
John Arthur, P., (*in trans.*)		Hibernia, O.														
John E. Alexander, P.	Washington, P.	Washington, O.	4	5		166		16	86	37	50	39	8	8	455	6
	Senecaville, S. S.	Senecaville, O.				50					14					
William Reed, P.	Olive, P.	Sharon, O.	5	5		108		5			38			6		
	Cross Roads, P.		1	2		86	1	8			13			4		
	Sarahsville, S. S.	Sarahsville, O.	1	2		13		2			3					
William Robinson, S. S.	Brownsville, S. S.	Brownsville, O.	5	10		64	1	5	30	25	30	9	9	2	230	20
	Hebron, S. S.	Hebron, O.	3			26		2	19	10				2	140	10
Moses A. Hoge, P.	2d Ch. Zanesville, P.	Zanesville, O.	23	11		82	1	3	50		65				900	
John P. Caldwell, P.	Salt Creek, P.	Chandlersville, O.	6	1		130			52					7	266	
	Bristol, P.	Bristol, O.	25	5		114			35					4	133	
Mathew R. Miller, S. S.	Washington, S. S.	Washington, O.														
Daniel Motzer, W. C.																
Wm. M. Ferguson, P.	Deerfield, P.	Fultonham, O.	9	4		150	5	19	55	20	30		16	8	230	30
	Uniontown, P.		10	3		50	3	12	27	4	15		10	2	195	25
Josiah Milligan, P.	Rush Creek, P.	West Russville, O.	7	4		124	2	7	75	18	30	10	7	6	200	7
	Bethel, S. S.	Crossenville, O.	3	1		45		3	22	5	5			4	100	
W. M. Grimes, P.—17.	Duncan's Falls, P.	Duncan's Falls, O.	4			18		4	11		15			1	1483	
	Blue Rock, S. S.	Blue Rock, O.				42			20		7			4	100	
	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	Otsego, O.				47										
	Cambridge, V.	Cambridge, O.	5	6		84		1	9		43	38		6	72	
	Buffalo, V.	Cumberland, O.	29	8		257	14	27	95		63	15	15	12	450	
	Mt. Zion, V.	Chandlersville, O.				50	2									
	Hopewell, V.	High Hill, O.	3			45	3	3	13					6		

	Madison, V.	Adam's Mills, O.													
–	1st Ch. Zanesville, V. —29.	Zanesville, O.	5	2	1	153		2			95		23	8		
			193	79	1	2359	35	138	725	$179	$657	$111	$88	$101	$6788	$224
4. *Presbytery of Richland.*																
Jas. Cunningham, W. C.	(Aged and infirm.)	Martinsburg, O.														
James Rowland, S. S.	Lucas, S. S.	Mansfield, O.				11			6	6					25	
John Pitkin, S. S.	Milford, S. S.	Milfordton, O.				26			14	11	27			2	60	
William Hughs, P.	Loudonville, P.	Loudonville, O.				19			10	5	10			1	100	
	Perrysville, P.		4	6		115	1	20	50		60			3	200	
Henry Hervey, P.	Martinsburg, P.	Martinsburg, O.	24	8		185	3	9	60	46	40	36		6		10
Jacob Coon, S. S.	Hayesville, S. S.	Hayesville, O.	7	11		81	3	4	32	18	59			2	228	
Samuel Moodey, P.	Hopewell, P.	Ashland, O.	3	9		72		6	38	5	14	4		3		
	Orange, P.		3	5		71		8	31	6	22	4		2		
F. A. Shearer, P. E.	Chesterville, P. E.	Chesterville, O.	2	13		90			40	5	16			2	353	
	Harmony, S. S.		7			53	4	2	17	7	10			2	130	
John Robinson, P.	Ashland, P.	Ashland, O.	5	15		157	1	11	75	23	90	11	10	5	580	42
John M. Faris, P.	Fredericktown, P.	Fredericktown, O.	4	17		180	1	7	90	23	56	45	14	7	460	40
	Waterford, S. S.	Leverings, O.	1	7		30		5	16	50	134	30	17	1	113	
W. T. Adams, S. S.	Lake Fork Cross Roads, S. S.	Hayesville, O.	2	3		48		4	30	15	14			2	100	
	Mifflin, S. S.		3			15		1	15	3	3				80	
J. W. Dickey, S. S.	Lexington, S. S.	Mansfield, O.		3		91		13	55		9			3	200	
	Belleville, S. S.	Belleville, O.		5		15		3	8	5	5				551	
W. W. Colmery, Prof., P.	Jeromeville, P.	Hayesville, O.		3		52		3	25	18	23	13		2	200	50
Luke Dorland, P.	Pleasant Hill, P.	Lexington, O.	1	1		100		5	50	25	30	10		4	200	19
	Sharon, S. S.	Shelby, O.	3	1		106			30	14	18			3	330	19
Alexander Scott, P.	Bloominggrove, P.	Rives, O.	2	2		90		8	45	2	6			3	175	
	Olivesburg, P.	Olivesburg, O.	5	1		60		2	30	6	21	5		2	165	8
R. C. Colmery, P.	Mt. Vernon, P.	Mount Vernon, O.	2	4		140	2	6	72	28	54	28		5	735	45
John M. Dinsmore, P.	Utica, P.	Utica, O.	4	2		128		4	50	12	38	14		4	376	76
J. L. Lyon, W. C.—18. *Licentiate*—1.	(Infirm health.)	Sandusky City, O.														
J. Burns, Prof., & S. S.	East Union, S. S.	Martinsburg, O.				30			10	4	10			1	72	
	Millwood, S. S.		1	1		22			18	4	6			1	70	

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Candidate—1.	Savannah, S. S.	Savannah, O.	7	3		86		6	40	17	25			3		
	Bloomfield, S. S.		1			13		1	8	1	4			1	60	
	Mansfield, V.	Mansfield, O.	1	7		140			100	18	52			5	400	
	Sandusky City, S. S.	Sandusky City, O.				38			20							
	Bladensburg, S. S.		6	16		45	2	1	20	7	25			1		
	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.—32.		2			34			20		18			1		
			100	143		2343	17	129	1125	$384	$899	$200	$41	$77	$5963	$309
5. Presbytery of Wooster.																
Archibald Hanna, P.	Sugar Creek, P.	East Greenville, O.	5	11		184		20	60	27	30	36	12	8	1154	33
John D. Hughes, P.	Springfield, P.	Mogadore, O.				104		3	36	3	8	1	1	3	160	10
Varnum Noyes, S. S.	Guilford, S. S.	Guilford, O.	3	19		69	1	3	40	24	68			3	250	
Thomas McDermott, P.	Chippewa, P.	Do.	1	4		88		4	50	10	30	5		4	260	21
Thomas Beer, P.	Mount Hope and	Rowesburgh, O.		3		60		4	25	16	41	8		5	165	
	Congress, P.	Congress, O.				119		12	50	14	28	12		3	172	
Robert M. Finley, S. S.	Green, S. S.	Wooster, O.	1			12	1	4	8		4				200	
Thomas H. Barr, P.	Jackson, P.	Old Hickory, O.	10			74	2	7	48	12	36		7	3	300	
John Andrews, P.	Northfield, P.	Northfield, O.	4	6		69		4	30		45		2	4	200	70
James H. Baird, P.—9.	Wooster, P.	Wooster, O.	9	10		152	1	29	75		91	42	20	8	1570	
	Fulton, V.	Canal Fulton, O.				100			55		4					
	Marshallsville, V.	Marshallsville, O.	1	4		33			20		23			2		
	Wayne, S. S.					40										
	Chester, S. S.					17			9					2		
	Harrisville, V.—15.															
Licentiates—3.																
William S. Livingston,	(*In transitu.*)	Jackson, Miss.														
David Smith,																
James W. Hanna.																
Candidate.—1.																
			34	57		1121	5	90	506	$106	$408	$104	$42	$45	$4431	$134

6. *Presb. of Coshocton.*																
P. M. Semple, P.	Berlin, P.	Berlin, O.	3	6		75		4	50	20	82	15		3	200	12
	Mt. Eaton, P.	Mt. Eaton, O.	1	3		56		1	40	10	10	6		2	450	
John M. Boggs, P.	Millersburg, P.	Millersburg, O.	3	8		79	2	6	42		10	6		4	290	
	Clark, P.	Clark, O.	2	2		37		4	36		10	6		2	200	19
J. E. Carson, P.	Apple Creek, P.	Apple Creek, O.	2	2		225		22	100	14	30	11	17	9	500	12
S. McAnderson, P.	Unity, P.	Fredericksburg, O.	21	3		231	5	26	229	42	34	1		9	675	21
M. W. Brown, P.	East Hopewell, P.	Millersburg, O.	13			110	5	1	80	20	6	1	1	4	300	10
	Nashville, P.	Nashville, O.	2	5		58	1	3	40	2	1	1	1	2	150	5
P. H. Jacob, P.	Coshocton, P.	Coshocton, O.	9	7		94	1	6	40		34	10		4	500	48
R. W. Marquis, P.	Lenton, P.	Plainfield, O.	1	2		49		2	37	5	12			2	134	19
	Evans Creek, P.	Bakersville, O.				40			35	4	4			2	120	12
J. Ferguson, (*in trans.*)	West Carlisle, V.	West Carlisle, O.	2	2		70	1		35	6	25			3	200	15
J. W. Knott, (*in trans.*)	Jefferson, V.	West Bedford, O.				30										
D. Washburn, (*in trans.*)	West Bedford, V.	Do.	4	4		20	1		30					1	210	
—10.	Keene, V.	Keene, O.		2		100		4	45	8	28	14		4	275	10
	New Philadelphia, V.	New Philadelphia, O.	2	10		44			30		17			2	150	
	Newcomerstown, V.	Newcomerstown, O.	2	2		17		4	9		5			1	58	
	Lafayette, V.	Holmesville, O.				19										
Licentiate—1.	Uricksville, S. S.	Uricksville, O.	9			74	1	4	45		11			3	738	
C. C. Bomberger.	Wakalomika, V.	West Bedford, O.				25										
	Perry, V.	Cadwalader, O.	1	1		26		2	19	2	1			1	80	
	Valley, S. S.—22.	Tyrone, O.	2			29					2				100	3
			79	59		1508	17	89	942	$133	$322	$71	$19	$58	$5330	$186
7. *Presbytery of Hocking.*																
Aaron Williams, Prof., P.	Alexander, P.	Athens, O.	2		3	68	1	7	37	13	14			3	150	
Wiliam Aiken, P.	McConellsville, P.	McConnellsville, O.	16	6		162		2	80	10	60	15		7	350	30
	Mt. Carmel, V.	Ledlies P. O., O.				50										
John Rowe, S. S.	Burlington, S. S.	Burlington, O.				11			8					2	65	5
	Gallipolis, S. S.	Gallipolis, O.				60										
C. P. Taylor, S. S.	McArthur, S. S.	McArthur, O.	3	6		36	2	4	25	6				3	225	5
S. Diefendorf, S. S.	Athens, S. S.	Athens, O.	2	1		105			60		57	12	14	8	375	10
	Milfield, S. S.	Milfield, O.	1	1		28	1	1	20		4	3		1	60	
	New Plymouth, S. S.	New Plymouth, O.	1	3		19		7	15	4				2	250	3
	Sunday Creek, V.	Hartleyville, O.	3	4		35	1	3				4		1	65	
Hugh Reed, P.	Barlow, P.	Barlow, O.	2	1		35		2	16	3	5			3	115	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Decatur, S. S.	Decatur, O.	3	3		21	2	7	12	2				1	35	
	Rutland, V.	Rutland, O.				52		1	20		19			2	75	19
	East Plymouth, S. S.	East Plymouth, O.				7			7					1		
C. B. M'Clay, W. C.—7.	—14.	Gallipolis, O.														
			33	25	3	689	7	34	300	$38	$159	$34	$14	$35	$1765	$72
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.																
1. *Presb. of Chillicothe.*																
William Dickey, P.	Bloomingburg, P.	Bloomingburg, O.	23	4		206	4	7	81		100	10	5	3	900	714
R. W. Wilson, P.	Do.	Do.														
Samuel Crothers, D.D., P.	Greenfield, P.	Greenfield, O.	18	8		300	5	18	111	50	217	24			581	25
Samuel Steel, D. D., P.	Hillsborough, P.	Hillsborough, O.	16	10		260	5	8	140	142	148	15	206	35	700	350
John P. Vandyke, P.	Red Oak, P.	Ripley, O.	1	6		87		7							200	38
N. M. Urmston, S. S.	Cynthian, S. S.	Bainbridge, O.				12										
	Sinking Spring, S. S.					26										
H. S. Fullerton, P.	Salem, P.	South Salem, O.	26	22		330	7	22	110	50	375				700	54
William Gage, P.	Concord, P., and	Latta's P. O., O.	8	2		108	2	6								
	Pisgah, P.					159										
Samuel J. Miller, P.	Washington, P.	Washington, O.	4	4		62	1	1	40	30	26			1	495	7
Irwin Carson, P.	Chillicothe, P.	Chillicothe, O.		5		168			100	100	100	32	31	25	2150	80
James Dunlap, S. S.	Mount Leigh, S. S.	Winchester, O.	2	5		71		4	33		2					
	Eckmansville, S. S.					60										
W. P. Eastman, P.	Union, P.	Chillicothe, O.				40		6	23	7	33	8	12		200	
E. Grand Girard, P.	Marshall, P.	Marshall, O,	5	1		43	1	2	24	8	28	19		2	153	
	Rocky Spring, P.		31	1		78	11	16	37	12	9				160	
S. P. Dunham, S. S.	Wilmington, S. S.	Wilmington, O.				52										
	Bethel, S. S.															
J. A. I. Lowes, Teacher.		South Salem, O.														
John Hueston, S. S.	Piketon, S. S.	Piketon, O.				47										
Sylvanus Jewett, P.	Bainbridge, P.	Bainbridge, O.	1	1		27		5	17				8	5	425	11
C. Danforth, (*in transitu.*)	West Union, V.	West Union, O.				75										
—18.	Brush Creek, V.	Bell P. O., O.	4	1		39	1	4	21						110	

Licentiates—2.	French Ch., V.					31									
John R. Kingery,	Greenland, V.	South Salem, O.				50									
Nathaniel Williams, S. S.	New Market, S. S.	New Market, O.				67									
	Manchester, V.					25									
Candidates.—4.	White Oak, V.					20									
	Palace Hill, V.—28.														
			139	70		2443	37	106	737	$399	$1038	$108	$262	$71	$6774	$1279
2. *Presbytery of Miami.*															
James Coe, S. S.		Hopkinsville, O.													
John L. Belville, Teacher.		Centreville, O.													
Robert J. Hall, W. C.		Lebanon, O.													
John S. Weaver, P.	New Jersey, P.	Carlisle Station, O.	37	5		145	9	4	40							
J. S. Galloway, Agent.		Springfield, O.													
Edward Wright, Teacher.		Clifton, O.													
Noah Bishop, W. C.		Yellow Springs, O.													
Samuel Hair, P.	Muddy Run, P.	Enon, O.	28	9		170	7	9	65	35	20	100	46	60	550	15
Samuel Newell, W. C.	Lebanon, V.		21	1		169	3	11		102	102			8		
Moses Russell, P.	Clifton, P.	Clifton, O.		2		168		7	90	55	60	85	30	10	625	140
Jacob Pentzer, Teacher.		Germantown, O.														
John B. Morton, S. S.	Middletown, S. S.	Middletown, O.	23	2		64	14	2		18	12			2	396	
Phineas D. Gurley, P.	1st Ch. Dayton, P.	Dayton, O.	10	10		335	1	15	109	1515	306	256		61	2367	311
	Dick's Creek, S. S.	Blue Ball, O.	3	5		73	2	3	28	30	34	10		5	300	
S. M. Templeton, S. S.	Harmony, S. S.	Monroe, O.		6		76		4	44	31	50	15		20	400	20
J. S. Kemper, P.	3d Ch. Dayton, P.	Dayton, O.	7	21		57	2	4		50					2499	
H. W. Taylor, P.	Xenia, P.	Xenia, O.	14	5		130	2	18	76	10	44	6	4	5	980	
N. C. Burt, P.	Springfield, P.	Springfield, O.	57	32	1	342	15	25	146	224	219	114	42	27	2305	400
G. M. Hair, S. S.	Franklin, S. S.	Franklin, O.	41	6		125	24	1								
John Marquis, S. S.		Eaton, O.														
J. C. King, Teacher.—20.		Monroe, O.														
Licentiates—2.	Belbrook, V.															
J. W. Shields, Agent.	South Charleston, S. S.		2	1												
J. McLean, P. E.	Sinking Creek, P. E.	Harmony, O.	1	6		33	1							12	175	14
	Honey Creek, V.		3			28		6			6			1		
Candidates—5.	Bath, V.															
	Washington, V.	Centreville, O.				42		2	17	9				2	200	
	Carrolton, V.—19.	Alexandersville, O.														
			247	111	1	1957	80	111	615	$2079	$853	$586	$122	$213	$10797	$900

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. Presb. of Cincinnati.																
Willis Lord, D.D., P.	7th Church, Cin., P.	Cincinnati, O.	10	20		173	2	11		474	525	1304	64	88	6877	456
N. L. Rice, D.D., P.	Central Church Cin., V.	St. Louis, Mo.	20	18		472	5			814	386	188				1484
Thomas J. Biggs, D.D., P.	5th Church Cin., P.	Cincinnati, O.	10	8		135		12		35		70	9	10		
S. Ramsey Wilson, P.	1st Church Cin., P.	Do.	9	10	2	266	4	12		3444	746	111	30			19218
James Black, S. S.	High St. Ch. Cin., S. S.	Do.	1	6		29		1		3	2			2	588	10
Sayrs Gazley, W. C.		Williamsburg, O.														
James K. Burch, W. C.		Cincinnati, O.														
George P. Bergen, P.	Springfield, P.	Springdale, O.	36			119	17	21		15	17	17	19	30	560	
Gilbert M. Hair, P.	Somerset, P.	Montgomery, O.	11			119	2	3		24	11					310
	Hopewell, P.		3	2		108	1	5								
Simeon Brown, S. S.	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	Pleasant Ridge, O.	2	9	2	82		5	60	46	43	7	15	6	514	6
L. G. Gaines, S. S.	Munroe, S. S.	Mt. Carmel, O.	2			32		2		8	8			2		
	Mt. Carmel, S. S.		1	1		24				6	6			2		
L. M. Spofford, P.	Williamsburgh, P.	Williamsburgh, O.				95										
H. K. Hennigh, D. M.	Feesburgh, D. M.	Feesburgh, O.	3			45		5		34						
	Ebenezer, D. M.															
	Felicity, D. M.					13										
Patterson Reece,	(Infirm health.)	Dayton, O.														
H. E. Reese, S. S.	Welsh Pres. Ch. Cin., S. S.	Cincinnati, O.		5		47		7	8	105					313	40
Elijah Slack, W. C.		Do.														
Arthur R. Naylor, P.—17	Cheviot, P.	Cheviot, O.	8	1		39	1	11		28	2	9	8			363
	Reading, V.	Reading, O.	5	5		56		2		15	15			3	225	20
	1st Ch. Walnut Hills, V.	Walnut Hills, O.	1	1		26								66	487	37
Licentiates—6.	Bethel, V.	Obanionsville, O.				59				134	25			2	106	22
Edward Hughes,	Goshen, V.	Goshen, O.				85										
M. M. White,	Pisgah, V.—22.	Pisgah, O.														
Hugh Young,																
R. V. Moore,																
J. C. Barr,																
John Caldwell, M. D.																
Candidates—4.			122	86	4	2024	32	97	68	$5185	$1786	$1706	$145	$211	$9670	$21966

4. Presbytery of Oxford.															
A. O. Patterson, D.D., P.E.	Bethel, P. E.	Hamilton, O.	12	10		128	4	14	60	34	66	18		50	800	20
A. B. Gilliland, S. S.	Venice, S. S.	Venice, O.	3			50	1	5		40	45					
W. C. Anderson, D.D.	Pres. Miami University.	Oxford, O.														
T. E. Hughs, S.	Seven Mile and Somerville, S. S.	Somerville, O.	8	5		146	2	6	68	33		40	35	10	620	5
J. W. Scott, D.D.	Pres. Oxford Fem. Inst.	Oxford, O.														
P. H. Golladay, S. S.	Harrison, S. S.	Harrison, O.	2	4		130		12	65	35		10		1	565	31
E. Howell, S. S.	Riley, S S.	Riley, O.	8	6		95	4	6	55		15			16	462	
W. S. Rogers,	Agent Bd. For. Miss.	Oxford, O.														
J. C. Mitchell, S. S.	Eaton, S. S.	Eaton, O.	2	4		38			17	15	6		5		250	
Franklin Berryhill,	North Providence, S. S.	Bellbrook, O.				84										
Charles Sturdevant, P. E.	Hamilton and Rossville, P. E.	Hamilton, O.	19	23		235	9	16	100	180	135	280		51	1155	217
H. Maltby,	Prof. Oxford Fem. Inst.	Oxford, O.									104	34	23	1	1151	150
J. M. Worrel, P.	3d Oxford, P.	Do.	31	16		180	8	10	47							
J. C. Moffat,	Prof. College of New Jersey.	Princeton, N. J.														
Silas Hazlett, S. S.—15.	College Corner, S. S.	College Corner, O.	4	1		30	3		8		20				105	
	Salem, S. S.					26			11		15				10	
	Winchester, V.					5										
Candidates—9.	1st Oxford, S. S.					28			10		17	30	9	1	179	40
	Camden, S. S.		10	6		70		6	26	5					250	
	Harmony, S. S.			1		52		7	22		25				175	15
	Beaula,					50										
	Lexington, S. S.					15										
	South Providence, S. S. —19.		5			35	4	4	32			20			78	
			104	76		1397	35	86	521	$342	$448	$432	$72	$130	$5800	$478
5. Presbytery of Sidney.																
J. Stevenson, (Infirm.)		Bellefontaine, O.														
J. A. Ogden, (Infirm.)		Greenville, O.														
A. M. Cowan, Agent.		Urbana, O.														
Wm. Cox, P.	Piqua, P.	Piqua, O.	37	18		252	11	3		45	60	35		12	1405	
J. A. Meeks, S. S.	Cherokee, S. S.	Huntsville, O.	1	7		38		2								
	Belle Centre, S. S.	Belle Centre, O.														

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Farm. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
H. R. Price, P.	Buck Creek, P.	Urbana, O.	4	2		151	1	20	78	42	41			9	800	
W. B. Spence, P.	Sidney, P.	Sidney, O.	9	4	1	225	4	11	94	38	50	34		10	700	50
W. C. Hollyday, P.	Newton, P.	Fletcher, O.	11	6		63	6	3		30	27		25	6	286	
G. A. Gregg, P.	Bellefontaine, P.	Bellefontaine, O.	8	14		158	6		24		60		25	6	286	235
J. H. Gill, P.	West Liberty, P.	West Liberty, O.	3	8		136		2	45	135	40			6	650	130
W. M. Galbreath, P.	Stony Creek, V.	Spring Hill, O.	3			71		4	31	15	98	5		4	300	18
	Logansville, P.	Logansville, O.	3			32		2		5	5			1	125	
Wm. McGookin, W. C.	Teacher.	Sidney, O.												1		
Milo Templeton, S. S.	St. Marys, S. S.	St. Marys, O.	3	4		26		5	20					2	115	
	Celina, S. S.	Celina, O.	1			7	1	1								
	New Salem, S. S.	Spencer P. O., O.	7	3		29	2	4							110	
T. T. Smith, S. S.—14.	Zanesfield, S. S.	Zanesfield, O.				27									400	
Licentiates—2.	Covington, V.	Covington, O.	1			31				2						
E. B. Raffensperger, P. E.	Urbana, P. E.	Urbana, O.	1	11		137	2	6	65	30	20			6	759	13
William Armstrong.		Dayton, O.														
	Mt. Pleasant, V.	Gettesberg, O.	1	2		75		6	36	7	3					
Candidates—2.	Greenville, V.	Greenville, O.		5		45										
	Union, V.	Hill Grove, O.	3			60	1	1		11	7			4		
	Salem, V.	Troy, O.	4			41		5	15							
	Troy, V.	Troy, O.				84										
	Sharon.	Mutual P. O., O.														
	Mt. Jefferson, V.—23.	Mt. Jefferson, O.														
			107	84	1	1688	34	75	408	$360	$411	$74	$50	$67	$5936	$446
6. *Presbytery of Maumee.*																
John M. Crabb, D. M.	Mt. Salem, S. S.	Williams Centre, O.	1	2		31		2	20	5	2				1	
	West Bethesda, S. S.			2		54		2	30	9					1	
	Eagle Creek, S. S.					21		2	15	3						
	Denmark, S. S.		2			18			10							
	Union, S. S.		5	1		53		10	40					3	1	
David S. Anderson, P.		Williams Centre, O.														
	Defiance, S. S.					17			8	5						

	Delta, S. S.					20		1	10	4						
Philip Condit, D. M.—3.	Bethel, S. S.	Weston, O.	9			28		6	15	3		3				
	Gilead, S. S.					13			10							
	Milton, S. S.—10.					11			7							
			17	5		266		23	165	$29	$2	$3		$3	$3	
7. *Presbytery of Findlay.*																
George Van Eman, S. S.	West Union, S. S.	Findlay, O.		1		35				5	12			3		
Simeon Peck, W. C.	Blanchard, S. S.	Do.	1			24	1	5		3	6			3		
	Pleasantville, V.					12										
	Shannon, S. S.					25										
Thomas P. Emerson, S. S	Riley Creek, S. S.		3			30			12							
	Mt. Blanchard, S. S.			3		28		2	15	5						
R. H. Hollyday, P.	Findlay, P.	Findlay, O.	2	4		158			80		90			8	350	15
	Enon Valley, S. S.		3	1		63		8	33		9			2		
R. M. Badeau, P.	Lima, S. S.	Lima, O.	7	13		115	1	6	67		33	10	5	4	320	30
	Little Grove, S. S.		1			22			15		3			1	40	
	Rockport, S. S.		7	2		22	1	14	11	1	1					
W. K. Brice, P.	Truro, P.	Pleasant, O.				65				2	5			2	300	
	Kalida, S. S.		6			37					2			1	1200	
James E. Marquis, P.	Kenton, P., and	Kenton, O.	4	5		67	1	7	40	18	23		16	10	250	62
	Huntersville, P.					19		3	10	4				2	50	3
	Otowa, V.					23										
T. Elcock, S. S.—8.	Delphos, S. S.	Delphos, O.	2	11		31	1	4		6	13			2	200	
	Van Wert, S. S.		10	21		70	1	12		2				2	200	
Candidate—1.	Harmony, S. S.					56										
	Canonsburg, S. S.—20.					10										
			46	61		912	6	61	283	$46	$197	$10	$21	$40	$2910	$110
SYNOD OF INDIANA.																
1. *Presb. of New Albany.*																
J. Wood, D. D., Agent.		New Albany, Ind.														
J. M. Stevenson, P.	1st New Albany, P.	Do.	35	17	1	203	9	33	90	250	188	234		33	8400	457
S. Emmet Barr, P.	Livonia, P.	Livonia, Ind.	4	8		95	2	3	40	57	12			9	425	48
R. H. Allen, S. S.	Jeffersonville, S. S.	Jeffersonville, Ind.	12	14		83	3	5	42	72		44		7	502	
Josiah Crawford, S. S.	Owen Creek, S. S.	Polk Run, Ind.	2	3		29	1	4	12	6	4	3		6	100	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	New Philadelphia,	New Philadelphia,				70		13	30		6			4	175	
J. L. Lichtenstein, S. S.	German Church, S. S.	New Albany, Ind.	8			30		5	12					3	140	
J. G. Williamson, S. S.	Paoli, S. S.	Paoli, Ind.	3	6	1	40		4	20	40	32	20		15	185	20
	Orleans, S. S.	Orleans, Ind.	2	1		69		1	29					8	892	
F. H. L. Laird, S. S.	Corydon, S. S.	Corydon, Ind.	1	4		30		3	10	8				3	83	32
	Sharon, S. S.					22			10	3				3	75	
	Ebenezer, S. S.					15			9						35	
	Rehoboth, S. S.					23			10	3					40	
John Wallace, D. M.	Monroe, S. S.	Corydon, Ind.				20			6					4		
	Palmyra, S. S.					19			6	2				1	45	
	Bethlehem, S. S.					9			8							
	Morristown, S. S.															
	Hopewell, S. S.					17			6							
Samuel Hart, S. S.	Cannelton, S. S.	Cannelton, Ind.	5	5		14		2	12	1	7	7			250	
	Utica, V.		11			33	5		19	11				4	188	
	Bedford, V.			5		70		10	20	42		7				
	Woodville, V.					6			3	1						
	Concord, V.—22.					15			9							
G. J. Reed.		Charleston, Ind.														
D. Stewart, D.D., Prof.		New Albany, Ind.														
E. D. MacMaster, D. D.,	Professor.	Do.														
P. Lindsley, D. D., Prof.		Do.														
G. F. Whitworth,	(*In transitu.*)	Steilaboomb, Washington Territory.														
E. Hart, (infirm.)—16.																
Licentiates—6.																
J. W. Hoyt,																
W. C. Smith,																
R. T. Drake,																
H. B. Scott,																
J. Thornton,																
J. A. Kimmons.																
Candidates—4.																
			83	63	3	912	20	73	403	$496	$249	$315		$90	$11035	$557

2. *Presb. of Vincennes.*															
S. R. Alexander, P	Indiana, P.	Vincennes, Ind.	2	2	85		10	55		31			5	150	31
	Upper Indiana, P.	Do.	3		71	1	2	50		29			6	150	
Samuel Taylor, P.	Washington, P.	Washington, Ind.	4	3	73	1	6	38					5	300	
	Union, P.	Do.			33			15					3	75	
A. T. Hendricks, S. S.	Petersburgh, S. S.	Petersburgh, Ind.		2	12		3	6	5				3		
	Smyrna, S. S.	Berrysville, Ind.			42			14							
Charles Fitch, P.	Mt. Vernon, P.	Mt. Vernon, Ind.			25			20					4	100	
A. Sterritt, P.	Evansville, P.	Evansville, Ind.	4	6	70		8		33				8	800	
T. H. Alderdice, S. S.	Bruceville, S. S.	Bruceville, Ind.	3		40		6		8	8			4	125	75
	White River, S. S.	Worthington, Ind.	5	1	28	1	6	17	4				3	100	75
John F. Smith, P.	Vincennes, P.	Vincennes, Ind.	6	1	75	1	14	60	65	35			8	700	
H. H. Patton, W. C.		Princeton, Ind.													
J. Crawford, Colporteur.		Graysville, Ind.													
J. S. Reasoner, (*in trans.*)		Tualatin, Oregon T.													
	West Salem, V.	Vincennes, Ind.			49										
	Princeton, S. S.	Princeton, Ind.	1		62		1			93		5	7	385	10
J. P. Brengle, S. S.—11.	Carlisle, S. S.	Carlisle, Ind.		4	45		4			13			5	200	
	Hopewell, S. S.	Graysville,			32				3			8	4	100	
Candidate.—1.	Merom, V.	Merom, Ind.													
	Honey Creek, V.	Prarieton, Ind.													
	Rockport, V.	Rockport, Ind.			12										
	Claibourne, V.—19.	Busseron Mills.			20				4						
			28	19	774	4	60	275	$122	$209		$13	$65	$3185	$191
3. *Presb of Madison.**															
J. F. Crowe, D.D., Prof.		South Hanover, Ind.													
James Perrigrine, W. C.		Paris, Ind.													
William Sickels, P.	Pleasant Township, P.	Pleasant Ind.			61										
Daniel Lattimore, P.	Graham Church, P.	Vernon, Ind.			64										
	Vernon, S. S.				80										
	Bethel, S. S.	Scipio, Ind.			111										
James Greene, Teacher.		Madison, Ind.													
Thomas S. Crowe, P.	Hanover, P.	South Hanover, Ind.													
F. T. Brown, D. M.	1st Ch. Madison, V.	Cleaveland, O.			100										

* No Report.

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Mitchell, P.	New Lexington, P.	New Lexington, Ind.				111										
	New Washington, S. S.	N. Washington, Ind.				85										
Jared M. Stane, Professor.		South Hanover, Ind.														
David B. Read, W. C.		Do.														
C. Leavenworth, Agent.		Madison, Ind.														
—11.	Poplar Ridge, V.	Paris, Ind.														
Licentiate—1.	Lancaster, V.	Madison, Ind.				29										
Robert H. Byres,	Smyrna, V.	Do.														
	Jefferson, P.—12.	Canaan, Ind.														
Candidates—6.																
						641										
4. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*																
C. G. McLain, D.D., W.C.	New Providence, S. S.	Indianapolis, Ind.				27	6	1							95	
David Stevenson, P.	3d Ch. Indianapolis, P.	Do.	30	12		82	8	2		42	51	230		10	1200	
J. A. McKee, P.	Franklin, P.	Franklin, Ind.	30	19		186	3	10		85	54	46		14	2452	40
B. F. Woods, P.	Bethany, P.	Do.		3		66				67	5	6	5	6	200	15
J. B. Saye, S. S.	New Prospect, S. S.	Do.	2	7		38	2	6		5	10	5	2	2	850	4
E. H. Lynn, P.	Hopewell, P.	Do.	31	9		215	5	22		114		24		16		52
	Shiloh, S. S.	Do.	4	2		52		7		9		5		5	600	12
J. C. Caldwell, P.	Shelbyville, P.	Shelbyville, Ind.	1	4		75	1	7		50	29			6	3000	29
T. Alexander, S. S.	Bloomington, S. S.	Bloomington, Ind.	6	7		80	1	2		60	75	6		12	300	45
A. Ryers, D.D., Pres.		Do.														
—9.	Knightstown, S. S.	Knightstown, Ind.				80				17	22			12		
	Sugar Creek, S. S.	Manwaring, Ind.	25	2		59	15	6		61		50		3	150	36
	Georgetown, S. S.	Bean Blossom, Ind.	5	1		32	1	1		10	4	3		2	48	
	Vandalia, S. S.	Vandalia, Ind.				12										
	Harmony, S. S.	Columbus, Ind.	8			29		2		5				1	61	4
	Walnut, S. S.—15.	Green Castle, Ind.	12			12										
Licentiate—1.																
Orlando Clark.		North Madison, Ind.	151	66		1045	36	66		$525	$250	$375	$7	$89	$8956	$237
Candidate—1.																

5. *Presb. of White Water.*																
Francis Monfort, W. C.	(Aged and Infirm.)	Greensburg, Ind.														
David Monfort, D.D.,W.C.	(Infirm.)	Hillsboro', Ill.														
David D. McKee, S. S.	Bath, S. S.	Fairfield, Ind.	7	2		54	3	8	25	5				3	200	10
	Billingsville, S. S.	Billingsville, Ind.				12										
David M. Stewart, P.	Rushville, P.	Rushville, Ind.	21	6	1	243	9	7	103	121	7			6	400	60
Joseph G. Monfort, P.	Greensburg, P.	Greensburg, Ind.	10	5		227	6	13	85	88	48	24		6	500	68
John Gilchrist, P.	Dunlapsville, P.	Dunlapsville, Ind.	5			63	1	4	30	13	8		8	3	600	62
Francis P. Monfort, W. C.		Greensburg, Ind.														
James Gilchrist, S. S.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	Mt. Carmel, Ind.	16	4		154	7	4	85	25	84	16		5	600	41
William H. Moore, S. S.	Rising Sun, S. S.	Rising Sun, Ind.	4	2		31	2	5	15	5	5	3		2	200	237
	Hopewell, S. S.	Dillsborough, Ind.	10			27		9	15					2	770	
	Mt. Hope, S. S.	Elrod, P. O., Ind.	1			16			12					1	40	
	Versailles, S. S.	Versailles, Ind.	10	2		28	1	8	16					1	50	5
Ludlow D. Potter, P.	Brookville, P.	Brookville, Ind.	2	6		78		2	50			116		4	2118	23
	Metamora, P.	Metamora, Ind.	1	1		22	1	3	12			14		1	110	
William Pelan, P.	Connersville, P.	Connersville, Ind.	23	6		88	13	6	47	19	13		4	4	550	25
Samuel S. Potter, P.	Lawrenceburg, P.	Lawrenceburg, Ind.	13	4		83	3	2	47	20	6	13		3	350	20
John J. Scott, S. S.	Cambridge City, S. S.	Cambridge City, Ind.	5		2	24		1	14	8				2	40	140
	Ebenezer, S. S.	Lewisville, Ind.		1		30		2	19	2				2	160	
Henry L. McGuire, S. S.	Richmond, S. S.	Richmond, Ind.	5	6	1	70	3	1	48		5	8	15	3	3300	50
William M. Stryker, S. S.	Sand Creek, S. S.	Kingston, Ind.	18	4		65			22	72	5			4	250	55
—15.	Concord, S. S.	Palmyra, Ind.	2			30	1	12	20					2	881	5
	Ripley, V.	Napoleon, Ind.	1			21		4	12					1	65	
	Union, V.	West Port, Ind.	4	8		37		4	35					1	85	
	Sardinia, V.	Sardinia, Ind.	3	3		27	1		28		6	8		1	240	
Licentiates—2.	St. Omer, V.	St. Omer, Ind.				25										
Isaac W. Monfort, S. S.	Liberty, S. S.	Liberty, Ind.	22	1		40	5	1	30					2	3000	10
	Brownsville, S. S.—25.	Brownsville, Ind.	1			15			10						50	
David Monfort.																
Candidates—2.			184	61	4	1510	56	96	780	$378	$187	$202	$27	$59	$14559	$811
6. *Presbytery of Palestine.*																
	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	Mt. Carmel, Ill.				37										
	Wabash, V.	Friendsville, Ill.	7	3		72	2	2	33	14	4				25	14
	Richland, V.					23			12							
	Lawrenceville, V.	Lawrenceville, Ill.	2	1		46	1	4	28	14	2				152	

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Pisgah, V.	Lawrenceville, Ill.				44		9	25	11					88	
	Palestine, V.	Palestine, Ill.				70			35						150	
Robert Simpson, S. S.	Robinson, S. S.	Robinson, Ill.				28			15							
	York, V.	York, Ill.				10			9							
R. H. Lilly, S. S.	Darwin, S. S.	Darwin, Ill.				9			9							
	Marshall, V.	Marshall, Ill.				21			15							
	Newton, V.	Newton, Ill.				7			5							
	Paris, V.	Paris, Ill.				134			50							
J. A. Steele, S. S.	Grandview, S. S.	Grandview, Ill.	3	6		77	1	4	30	51	107	36	25		170	14
James Cameron, T.	Charleston, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.				55			20	16	16				160	
John McDonald, (Infirm health.)	Pleasant Prairie, V.	Do.				63			40						90	8
L. W. Thompson, (*In transitu.*)	Hebron, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.	3			25	2	2	10							
E. W. Thayer.—7.	Bethel, S. S.	Independence, Ill.				20			10							
	McClusky, V.	Springfield, Ill.				12			6							
	Urbana, V.	Urbana, Ill.				14			8						143	
Licentiate—1.	Monticello, V.	Monticello, Ill.	1			8			6						122	
R. A. Mitchell.—7.	North Arm, V.	Paris, Ill.				9			5							
Candidates—2.	Decatur, V.—22.	Decatur, Ill.				13			9							
SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.			16	10		797	6	21	375	$106	$129	$36	$25		$1100	$36
1. *Presb. of Logansport.*																
John Wright,	(Aged and infirm.)	Logansport, Ind.														
Isaac N. Candee, P.	Lafayette, P.	Lafayette, Ind.	21	6		107	4	21	44	25	75	145	7	10	920	
Thomas M. Chesnut, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	Rensselaer, Ind.	1	2		22	1	1	10					2	50	
Edward W. Wright, P.	Delphi, P.	Delphi, Ind.	11	5		78	1	6	38	100	60	36		8	450	50
	Camden, S. S.			7		16		4	7	3					50	
Joseph Platte, S. S.	Rossville, S. S.	Rossville, Ind.	10	5		70	8	8	33	12	20	240		7	200	20
	Lexington, S. S.		1	5		50		4	25	31	36	60		5	170	10
Levi Hughes, P.	Logansport, S. S.	Logansport, Ind.	25	5		137	5	6	64	79	30	31		12	1032	10
John M. Wampler, P.	Monticello, P.	Monticello, Ind.	7	8		63	3	13	28	6	20			5	453	

	Rock Creek.		10	7		42	3	11	20	8				3	79	
John Dale, S. S.	Kokomo, S. S.		5			40		5	18	10	5			4	150	
	Normanda, S. S.			8		20			10	10	3			1	45	
Robert Bell, S. S.	Indian Creek, S. S.	Kewana, P. O., Ind.				40			18					4	50	
	West Union, S. S.		3	1		31			10	3	5			3	50	
	Mill Creek, S. S.					21			9					2	50	
	Rensselaer, V.			2		25			14					3	50	
	Bethlehem, V.					12			6							
	Oxford, V.					12			6							
A. C. McClelland, S. S.	Peru, S. S.	Peru, Ind.	6	5		50	2	2	30	5	24	17		5	450	
—10.	Rochester, V.—19.		1	16		17			8							
Candidate—1.																
			101	82		853	27	81	398	$292	$278	$529	$7	$74	$4249	$90
2. *Presbytery of Lake.*																
William Townley, S. S.	Crown Point, S. S.	Crown Point, Ind.		4		41			25	3	7			3	56	
J. C. Brown, S. S.	Valparaiso, S. S.	Valparaiso, Ind.	12	8		238	6	9	100	32	65	25	10	7	950	19
	Salem, S. S.	Hickory Point, Ind.		1		39			25					2	100	
John Steele, S. S.	Rolling Prairie, S. S.	Byron, Ind.		2		31		2	16	26	33	17		6	200	22
	Sumption's Prairie, S. S.	Hammond's, Ind.		f 2		32			10		16			3	50	
F. P. Cummins, P. E.	La Porte, P. E.	La Porte, Ind.	11	17		67		3	20	20	11			7	413	30
	Bethel, S. S.	Do.				30								2		
A. Y. Moore, P.	South Bend, P.	South Bend, Ind.	2	12		85		5	65	12	50			6	450	98
S. C. Logan, S. S.—6.	Constantine, S. S.	Constantine, Mich.	7	15		51	3	9	44	18	19		3	10	343	8
	Goshen, P. E.	Goshen, Ind.	3	22		25										
	Little Elkhart, V.	Middlebury, Ind.				25			15							
	Benton, V.—12.	Goshen, Ind.				10										
			35	83		564	9	28	320	$111	$201	$42	$13	$46	$2562	$177
3. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*																
J. Wolff, Teacher.		Leo, Ind.														
J. H. Nevius, P.	Decatur, P.	Decatur, Ind.	5	7		69		7	37	10				6	625	10
	Elhanan, S. S.	Ossian, Ind.		1		48		14	26	2	1	2		2	52	
J. T. Bliss, P.	Auburn, P.	Auburn, Ind.	4	6		34		2	35	3				3	130	10
	Bear Creek, S. S.		1	2		33	1	2	25					3	10	2
W. M. Donaldson, P.	Bluffton, P.	Bluffton, Ind.	7	5		60	3	6	32	15	5	3		3	410	12
	New Lancaster, P.		2	6		47		6	28	8	2	3		3	90	2

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Pleasant Ridge, P.		1	1		32		3	24		2	2		1	88	1
J. Bossard, P.	St. John's, P.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	2			88		14	37	4	4	1	1	3	250	
J. G. Riheldaffer, D. M.		St. Paul's, Minnesota.														
Johathan Edwards, P.	Fort Wayne, 1st, P.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	12	8		169	1	9	104	169	82	138		15	3137	212
William Bonar, S. S.	Albion, S. S.	Albion, Ind.	1	1		18	1	2	15		5			1		
	Haw Patch, S. S.		1	4		10			9	3	2					
	Sparta S. S.			1		8			6							
J. W. McCluskey, P.	Wabash, P.	Wabash, Ind.	2	6		51		4	30		15			4	1900	
James N. Swan, P.	Eel River, P.	Whitley C. H., Ind.	4	2		36		3	14	2	1			2	130	
	Columbia, S. S.	Columbia, Ind.				13			7							
E. Bascom, W. C.		Haw Patch, Ind.														
J. Grier, Teacher.		Charlottesville, Va.														
C. Southworth, (infirm.) —13.		Angola, Ind.														
Licentiate—1.	Cedar Creek, P. E.		1			21			20				36		60	
A. B. Maxwell, P. E.	Swan, P. E.	Swan P. O., Ind.		2		11			7	4		239		1	60	
	Kendalville, P. E.		1			14			5					1	40	
Candidate—1.	Pleasant Hill, P. E.	Decatur, Ind.	15	6		37		8	16	5				1	215	1
	Flat Rock, V.	Massillon, Ind.		2		49		4	14		31	3		1		2
	Lagrange, V.					43										
	Ontario, V.	Ontario, Ind.				24										
	Fawn River, V.					23										
	Spencerville, V.					20										
	Warsaw, V.	Warsaw, Ind.				20										
	Warren, V.					8		3								
	Salem, V.					9		4								
	Roanoke, V.—28.	Roanoke, Ind.				11			6	5						
			59	60		1016	6	91	497	$230	$150	$391	$37	$50	$7197	$252
4. Presb. Crawfordsville.																
M. G. Wallace, (infirm.)		Terre Haute, Ind.														
L. F. Leake, (infirm.)		Do.														
S. H. McNutt, D. M.		Rockville, Ind.														

J. C. Eastman, Agent.		South Hanover, Ind.														
William Y. Allen, P.	Rockville, P.	Rockville, Ind.	2	2		73	2	6	34	15	12	70		12	280	25
	Bethany, P.	Bethany, Ind.		4		67		3	27	11	14	42	5	4	114	15
Robert W. Allen, P.	Frankfort, P.	Frankfort, Ind.	6	11		160	1	10	75	49	30			15	400	
	Jefferson, P.	Jefferson, Ind.	4	2		56	2	5	30	23	14				100	
Samuel N. Evans, S. S.	Waveland, S. S.	Waveland, Ind.	7	14		145	4	8	36	106	138			15	100	285
	New Hope, S. S.	Russelville, Ind.				25										
C. K. Thompson, S. S.	Crawfordsville, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	5	10		149	2	4		29	30	2		15	1500	46
Archibald, C. Allen, P.	Terre Haute, P.	Terre Haute, Ind.	9	13		58		5		20	16			4	400	20
James Little, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	Darlington, Ind.	2	4		65	1	3						3	150	1
Thomas Whallon, S. S.	Putnamville, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	3			24		1	28	12	24			2	170	20
	Ohio, S. S.	Green Castle, Ind.				20			13	4						15
John M. McChord, S. S.	Green Castle, S. S.	Do.	6	18		36	1	4								75
S. L. Crosby, S. S.	Eugene, S. S.	Eugene, Ind.				15										
Henry M. Bacon, S. S.	Covington, S. S.	Covington, Ind.				40								1	705	
Robert Conover, P.	North Salem, P.	North Salem, Ind.		3		15			7		35					
N. S. Palmer, S. S.	Poplar Spring, S. S.	Carpentersville, Ind.	1			28		4	17	10	10			3	210	
D. V. Smock, S. S.																
H. I. Venable, (*in trans.*)		Charleston, Ill.														
H. W. Biggs, (*in trans.*)		Princeton, Ind.		1		37			18	6	6			4		
--19.	Coal Creek, S. S.															
Licentiate—1.	Union, V.	New Ross, Ind.	1	1		57	1	6							84	
William H. Rice.	Pisgah, V.	Darlington, Ind.				12				2				2	453	
	Thorntown, V.	Thorntown, Ind.	7	2		50			20	8			3	4	110	
Candidates—9.	Lebanon, V.	Lebanon, Ind.				21										
	Prairieville, V.	Prairieville, Ind.				16										
	Warren, S. S.	West Lebanon, Ind.				39										
	Darlington, S. S.	Darlington, Ind.				25										
	Indian Creek, V.	Waveland, Ind.				12										
	Hopewell, V.	Lebanon, Ind.				15										
	Alamo, V.	Alamo, Ind.				20										
	Brownburg, V.	Brownsburg, Ind.				25										
			53	85		1305	14	59	295	$295	$329	$114	$8	$84	$4776	$502

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. Presbytery of Muncie.																
John Ross, (infirm.)		Muncie, Ind.														
Robert Irwin, P.	Union, P.	Wheeling, Ind.	3	3		50	1	7	35	3	8	150		5	200	
	Lake Branch, S. S.	Do.	5	3		26	4	4	20	10				2	25	
John A. McClung, P.	Indianapolis, 1st, P.	Indianapolis, Ind.	29	25		182	10	8	78	148	294	190		21	2260	170
B. M. Fay, (Inst. Blind.)		Do.														
W. A. Holliday,		Do.														
R. M. Overstreet, S. S.	New Castle, S. S.	New Castle, Ind.				55								5	150	
	Hagarstown, S. S.	Hagarstown, Ind.				11		3	10					1	25	
J. C. Fletcher, F. M.		Rio Janeiro,														
C. L. Mills, (*in trans.*)—8.		Indianapolis, Ind.														
	Prospect, V.	Royalton, Ind.	19	3		42	5	7	20	3				2	100	
Candidates—2.	Washington, V.	Indianapolis, Ind.				24								3		
	Muncie, V.	Muncie, Ind.				40								5		
	Yorktown, V.	Yorktown, Ind.				19								2		
	New Burlington, V.	New Burlington, Ind.				28								2		
	Pendleton, V.	Pendleton, Ind.				17										
	Middletown, V.	Middletown, Ind.				18										
	Hopewell, V.—13.	Jonesboro', Ind.				36						50		3	100	
			56	34		548	20	29	163	$164	$302	$390		$51	$2860	$170
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.																
1. Presb. of Kaskaskia.																
John Matthews, W. C.		Steele's Mill, Ill.														
William Hamilton, S. S.	Greenville, S. S.	Greenville, Ill.				63		5	27		9			3		
James Stafford, S. S.	Sugar Creek, S. S.	Highland, Ill.				30		6	25	12	12			4	300	20
	Carlyle, S. S.	Carlyle, Ill.	2	1		22		4	15	12	6			2	11	
B. F. Spilman, S. S.	Shawneetown, S. S.	Shawneetown, Ill.	4	5		41	2		55	5				5	555	12
C. D. Martin, S. S.	Galum, S. S.	Pinckneyville, Ill.	1			23		8	30					2	7	
	Jordan's Grove, S. S.	Marissa, Ill.	3	5		54	1	2	22					2		
F. W. Hynes, S. S.	Do.	Pocahontas, Ill.														
Blackburn Leffler, S. S.	Red Bud, S. S.	Red Bud, Ill.				12										
P. D. Young, S. S.	Chester, S. S.	Chester, Ill.				44		4	35	16	0	20	5		450	10

	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.		2			26		3	15	3				1	57	
John L. Hawkins, W. C.		Mt. Carmel, Ill.														
J. S. Howell, W. C.—10.		Greenville, Ill.														
Licentiate—1.																
James A. Ramsey.		Highland, Ill.														
	Hillsboro', S. S.	Hillsboro', Ill.				148								5		
	Waveland, S. S.	Do.				51										
	Nashville, S. S.	Nashville, Ill.				25		1						4	400	
	Edwardsville, S. S.	Edwardsville, Ill.				19								1		
	Rattan's Prairie, S. S.	Alton, Ill.				11		1						1		
	Bethany, S. S.	Staunton, Ill.				23										
	Dry Point, S. S.	Carlinville, Ill.				16										
	Equality, V.	Equality, Ill.	3			19	1	6								
	Gilead, V.	Jordan's Prairie, Ill.				48										
	Carmi, V.	Carmi, Ill.	4			10										
	Sharon, V.	Do.	1	4		48										
	Golconda, V.	Golconda, Ill.				45										
	Hopewell, V.	Benton, Ill.				12										
	Liberty, V.—23.	Jones' Creek, Ill.				50										
			20	15		840	4	40	224	$48	$47	$20	$5	$30	$1780	$12
2. *Presb. of Sangamon.*																
John G. Bergen, W. C.		Springfield, Ill.														
James Smith, D.D., P.	1st Ch. Springfield, P.	Do.	2	10		156		16	106	64	60	14	2	15	3600	
Thomas Galt, S. S.	Centre, S. S.	Do.	1	4		17	1	3	10	5	6			4		
T. A. Spilman, S. S.	Union, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ill.		5		48		4	15	4	4					
John V. Dodge, P.	Jacksonville, P.	Do.	7	11		102		6	40	25	25	12		12	600	80
G. McKinley, S. S.	Petersburg, S. S.	Petersburg, Ill.		3		38		4	15	25	25	16		5	700	
R. V. Dodge, P.—7.	3d Ch. Springfield, P.	Springfield, Ill.	4	11	2	94		6	50	45	50			9	1400	70
	North Sangamon,	Petersburg, Ill.	2	2	1	90	1	5	30	15	20			10	300	
	Irish Grove,	Middletown, Ill.														
	Providence,	Jersey Prairie, Ill.	2	4		40		1	12			5		3	200	18
	Sugar Creek,	Auburn, Ill.		3		41			15					4		
	Whitehall,					40										
	Lick Creek,					12										
	West Union.—13.					11										
			18	53	3	689	2	45	293	$183	$190	$47	$2	$62	$6800	$168

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presbytery of Schuyler.*																
James M. Chase, S. S.	Camp Creek, S. S.	Macomb, Ill.		3		77		3	25	14	35			6	150	
	Doddsville, S. S.	Doddsville, Ill.				22			15					2		
Thomas S. Vaill, P.	Knoxville, P.	Knoxville, Ill.	6	17		75		11	42	36				5	200	14
	Henderson, S. S.	Henderson, Ill.	1	5		14	1	1	10	6				2	30	
William K. Talbot, S. S.	Oquawka, S. S.	Oquawka, Ill.	4	1		32		3	60	6	31	67	30	2	750	30
T. P. M. Walker, P. E.	Fountain Green, P. E.	Fountain Green, Ill.	4	4		52		9	30	10	7			4	250	
Ralph Harris, Prof. Macdonough College, S. S.	Macomb, S. S.	Macomb, Ill.	3	9		95		13	53		38	100		8	2000	30
Joseph Worrell, S. S.	Chili, S. S.	Chili, Ill.	4			30	1		25	5				2	115	
	Ellengton, S. S.	Ursa, Ill.				18										
Robert C. Mathews, P.	Monmouth, P.	Monmouth, Ill.	14	4		118	3	7	50	15				8	1050	
Benjamin C. Swan, S. S.	Carthage, S. S.	Carthage, Ill.	2	14		16			14					1	273	
L. B. Crittenden, W. C.	Pope's River, V.	Millersburgh, Ill.				70								6		
T. P. W. Magruder, W.C.		Rushville, Ill.														
J. J. Gray, W. C.—11.		Greenfield, Ill.														
	Fall Creek, P. E.	Oquawka, Ill.				36		3						3	37	
	Ellison, P. E.	Ellison, Ill.	7	2		23	1	8	20			12		1	85	
	Vermont, S. S.	Vermont, Ill.	1	6		29	1	5	16		5	15		2	386	
	Bennington, S. S.	Ipava, Ill.				14			12					2	164	
	Pleasant Prairie, V.	Ellisville, Ill.				9						4		1	20	
	Shiloh, V.	Burnsville, Ill.				42								2		
	Huntsville, V.	Huntsville, Ill.				15										
	Mt. Sterling, V.	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	7	1		22			10					1	20	
	Rushville, V.	Rushville, Ill.				8										
	New Providence, V.	Do.				7								1		
	Edwards, S. S.	Farlow's Grove, Ill.	6	8		31			16	5					50	
Licentiate—1.	Hopewell, V.—24.	Macomb, Ill.		15		15			18	5	13	2		1	11	
Thompson Rowell.		St. Anthony's Falls, Minnesota Territ'y.														
			59	89		870	7	64	416	$102	$129	$209	$30	$60	$5591	$74

4. Presbytery of Peoria.															
James H. Dickey, S. S.	Union Grove, S. S.	Hennepin, Ill.	3			66		1	30						158
Isaac Kellar, W. C.		Peoria, Ill.													
Robert Cameron, S. S.	Princeville, S. S.	Princeville, Ill.	2	1		37		1	32	3	8			175	
David Page, W. C.		Canton, Ill.													
Alexander Brown, D. M.		Chester, Ill.													
Isaac Bennett, S. S.	Canton, S. S.	Canton, Ill.	1	6		50		3	36	10	10			373	
Addison Coffey, P.	Peoria, P.	Peoria, Ill.	5	28		150	3	10	110	78	270			600	68
William McCandlish, P.	Lewistown, P.	Lewistown, Ill.	6	1	1	92	2	5	50	76	70	40		556	69
Amos H. Rogers, S. S.	Waynesville, S. S.	Waynesville, Ill.	9	10		76	3	2	30					800	10
	Randolph's Grove, S. S.	Litleville, Ill.		3										800	
Fielding N. Ewing, S. S.	Bloomington, S. S.	Bloomington, Ill.	2	23		101	1	1	52	40	67	20		592	38
E. Scudder High, P.	Osceola, P.	Osceola, Ill.		2		21		4	18	12	5	2		91	8
William Perkins, S. S.	Quiver, S. S.	Liverpool, Ill.	4	2		14		5	20					150	10
Luther Dodd, S. S.	Mackinaw, S. S.	Money Creek, Ill.	3	13		25		7	25					75	
William P. Carson, P.	Crow Meadow, P.	Crow Meadow, Ill.	1	12		40		7	30	5	5		13	1035	10
D. J. Perry, W. C.—15.		Bloomington, Ill.													
Licentiates—2.															
John C. Hanna, S. S.	French Grove, S. S.	Brimfield, Ill.				15			30					70	
	West Jersey, S. S.	West Jersey, Ill.				25			35	4				103	
D. F. McFarland, P. E.	Brunswick, P. E.	Brunswick, Ill.	2	2		27		3	17	7				55	5
Candidate—1.	Salem, V.	Smithville, Ill.	2	5		25		3	12	8				55	
	Prospect, V.	Southampton, Ill.	2			23								416	
	New Scotland, V.	Brimfield, Ill.				27		11	20					37	
	Farmington, V.	Farmington, Ill.				20				3				211	
	Rochester, V.	Elmore, Ill.				7									
	Orange Prairie, V.—21.	Peoria, Ill.				9									
			42	108	1	850	9	63	547	$246	$435	$62	$13		$6194	$376
5. Presb. of Rock River.															
Ithamar Pillsbury, P.	Princeton, P.	Princeton, Ill.		13		82		8		30	14				
Samuel Cleland, P.	Lower Rock Island, P.	Pleasant Ridge, Ill.				20									
George Stebbins, P.	Sterling, P.	Sterling, Ill.	2	3		24	2	4		12	8		3	300	25
Aaron B. Church, S. S.	Bureau, S. S.	Princeton, Ill.				20									
E. W. Larkin, P.	Rock Island, P.	Rock Island, Ill.	3	3		40		2		30	3			500	
J. W. Carrell, P.	Freeport, P.	Freeport, Ill.	6	19		102		19			4			500	
Henry I. Coe, P. E.	Galena South Ch., P. E.	Galena, Ill.	11	5		105	3	12		112	64	50		8	1200	150

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. sions.	For. Mis. sions.	Educa. tion.	Publi. cation.	Pres. byte. rial.	Con. grega. tional.	Mis. cella. neous.
Samuel T. Wilson, P. E.	Camden Mills, P. E.	Camden Mills, Ill.	3	7		28		14		13					234	
Wm. C. Mason, P. E.	Albany 1st Ch., P. E.	Albany, Ill.				23									100	
W. W. Backus, S. S.—10.		Camden Mills, Ill.														
	Andover,					20										
Candidate—1.	Rock Run,					14										
	Dixon,					10		2								
	Pleasant Valley, S. S. —14.					9										
			25	50		497	5	61		$197	$93	$50		$11	$2831	$175
6. *Presbytery of Chicago.*																
Rich'd H. Richardson, P.	North Pres. Chicago, P.	Chicago, Ill.	5	11		70		3	62	100	200	230		22	2530	110
Rich'd K. Todd, P.	1st Pres. Woodstock, P.	Woodstock, Ill.	3	5		73			60	5	5			10	145	38
J. Ustick, P.	Willow Creek, P.	Roscoe, Ill.	2	2		146		7	54	15	45			15	563	25
Geo. F. Goodhue, S. S.	Marengo, S. S.	Marengo, Ill.	5	4		33		12	35	17	30			10	1200	350
Harvey Chapin, S. S.	Lynn & Hebron, S. S.	West Hebron, Ill.		3		48		2	30	4	5	3	2	5	160	
A. C. Miller, S. S.	Jefferson Grove, S. S.	White Rock, Ill.				23			20					2	150	12
E. F. Chester, Colp.	Wilmington, V.	Kyte River P. O. Ill.				20			18							
John Fleming, S. S.	Earlville, S. S.	Earlville, Ill.														
Eben. Brown, W. C.—9.	Genoa, V.	Roscoe, Ill.		8		8										
	Roscoe, S. S.—10.		1	7		42		6	50					5	250	50
			16	40		463		30	329	$141	$285	$233	$2	$69	$4998	$585
SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.																
1. *Presbytery of Dane.*																
M. A. Fox, S. S.	Verona, S. S.	Madison, Wis.				57		6	25	2	1				70	
	Oregon, S. S.			1		26		2	16						50	
H. B. Gardiner, S. S.	Madison, S. S.	Madison, Wis.		2		18		1	8					2		
Wm. Cargen, S. S.	Cambridge,	Cambridge, Wis.	8	4		67	1	12	29	12	4	4	6	5	400	20
	Oakland, S. S.															
Joseph Adams, S. S.	Richland City, S. S.	Arena, Wis.	2	1		16			6	5	1					
	Blue Mounds, S. S.		5	6		11		15	6							
Eben Blachly, S. S.	Dane, S. S.	Dane, Wis.				15		2	6						50	30
Thos. Frazer, (*in trans.*)	Decatur, V.	Newberne, N. C.				51										

F. A. Pratt, (*in trans.*)	Grand Spring, V.	Auburn, Va.	2			15	1	4								
Jas. M. Smith, W. C.	Mineral Point, V.	Grand Spring, Wis.				15				5	12				560	10
J. W. Sterling, Prof.—9.	University of Wisconsin —10	Madison, Wis.														
			17	14		291	2	42	96	$24	$18	$4	$6	$7	$1130	$60
2. *Presb. of Milwaukie.*																
John A. Savage, D. D.	Pres't. Carroll College.	Waukesha, Wis.														
Daniel Smith, S. S.	Richmond, S. S.	Richmond, Wis.				22		2							75	
Cyrus Nichols, S. S.	Grafton, S. S.	Grafton, Wis.		2		17		4			3					7
J. M. Buchanan, P.	Milwaukee, P.	Milwaukee, Wis.	2	9		55		4	35	30	25	10			550	10
J. B. Plumstead, W. C.	Waukesha, S. S.	Portage City, Wis.	1			57	1		26						377	5
N. Cressey, W. C. (infirm.)	Port Washington, V.					25			25		15					
William Brobston, W. C.	Mount Pleasant, V.	Wheatland, Wis.				10										
Lucius J. Root, (*in trans*) —8.	Neepersink, Wilmington, V.—8.					11										
Candidates—2.						17										
			3	11		214	1	10	86	$30	$43	$10			$1002	$22
3. *Presb. of Winnebago.*																
Samuel Robertson, S. S.	Winneconna, S. S.	Winneconna, Wis.	1	6		25			60	8	1			2	70	
Moses Ordway, W. C.		Beaver Dam, Wis.														
Thos. A. Amerman, W. C.	Waukau, V.	Waukau, Wis.				16			23							
Elias S. Peck, S. S.	Bloomfield, S. S.	Waupun, Mis.				17			20							
Henry M. Robertson, S. S.	Winnebago Rapids, S. S.	Neenah, Wis.	13	1		63	4	2	50		15	5			250	50
Bradley Phillips, S. S.	Burnett & Horicon, S. S.	Horicon, Wis.				24			200	15				3	150	10
	Dodge Center, S. S.	Dodge Center, Wis.	2			11										
Wm. W. McNair, S. S.	Fort Winnebago, S. S.	Portage City, Wis.	8	9		41		9	100	6	67	40	12	3	250	25
John Brittain, Principal.	Presbyterial Academy,	Portage City, Wis.														
L. C. Spofford, S. S.—9.	Depere, S. S.	Depere, Wis.	3	7		25		4	60						221	20
	Wyocena, V.	Wyocena, Wis.				8										
	Weyauwega, V.—10.	Weyauwega, Wis.				7		1								
			27	23		237	4	16	513	$29	$83	$45	$12	$8	$941	$105

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF IOWA.																
1. *Presbytery of Iowa.*																
Salmon Cowles, P.	Unity, P.	Wapello, Iowa.	1	4		57		4		7	7					
James C. Sharon, Prof.	Des Moines College.	West Point, Iowa.														
F. B. Dinsmore, Prof.	Do.	Do.														
T. H. Dinsmore, Prof.	Do.	Do.														
Joseph R. Rogers, P.	Round Prairie,	Yellow Springs, Ia.				65										
Joshua Phelps, S. S.	Burlington, V.	Dubuque, Iowa.	7	26		118	1	6	59		57		10			
Bloomfield Wall, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, and	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.	6	9		37			34	5						
	Trenton.		4	3		35	1	1	17	9						
O. J. King, S. S.—8.																
Licentiate—1.	Fort Madison, V.		1			29				5	7					
William Bradley.	Charleston, V.	Burlington, Iowa.	3	3		29				5	5					
Candidates—2.	Lowell, V.					16			8							
	Spring Creek, V.					20										
	Sharon, S. S.			5		28										
	1st Ch. Middletown, S.S.					15			15							
	Westminster Church of Keokuk, S. S.		5	8		30	3		30	12		30		4		
	West Point, V.—12.			4		74		3								
			27	62		553	5	14	163	$13	$76	$30	$10	$1		
2. *Presbytery of Cedar.*																
Charles Cummins, D. D.	Muscatine, S. S.	Muscatine, Iowa.				60								5		
John Hudson, D. M.		West Liberty, Iowa.														
George D. Porter, S. S.	Tipton, S.S.	Tipton, Iowa.	1	15		49	1	5	26	15	18			4	200	
J. G. Wilson, S. S.	High Prairie, S. S.	Grandview, Iowa.		2		30				1			1	2	175	
J. B. Hadden, S. S.	Maquoketa, S. S.	Maquoketa, Iowa.				7								2	75	
James Gallatin, S. S.	Cascade, S. S.	Cascade, Iowa.	3	8		19			7							
James S. Fullerton, S. S.	Marion, S. S.	Marion, Iowa.	1	5		54		7		3	14				600	
James D. Mason, P.	Davenport, P.	Davenport, Iowa.	4	12		70		1	35	59	23	14		5	500	
Justus T. Umsted, S. S.		Keokuk, Iowa.														

A. H. Kerr, S. S.	Du Buque, S. S.	Du Buque, Iowa.	1	16		54		3	27	50	92			6	600	40
John Crozier, P. E.	Iowa City, P. E.					45										
J. L. Lyon, (*in trans.*)	Blue Grass, V.	Sandusky City, Iowa.				10										
—12	Centre, S. S.		3			13										
	Bethel, S. S.					8										
Licentiate—1.	Andrew, S. S.		2	2		30			14	2					70	
D. W. Lyons, S. S.	Postville, V.	Postville, Iowa.				10										
	Linn Grove, S. S.					40		3		6	6				125	15
	Le Claire, V.		7	14		62		12	25	10				3	200	25
	Scotch Grove, S. S.—17		1	4		23		1	12	4				3		
			23	78		584	1	32	146	$150	$153	$14	$1	$30	$2545	$90
3. *Presb. of Des Moines.*																
L. G. Bell, P.	Shiloh, P.	Fairfield, Iowa.				25			20	4	2					59
	Libertyville, S. S.	Libertyville, Iowa.	2	4		15	1		20	3	2					50
Samuel C. McCune, P.	Fairfield, P.	Fairfield, Iowa.	6	15		148		18	50	20	18					423
Daniel Heider, S. S.	Dutch Creek, S. S.	Segourney, Iowa.														
Robert S. Dinsmore, P.	Washington, P.	Washington, Iowa.	1	14		47		4	24	5	17					125
	Brighton, P.	Brighton, Iowa.	4	3		36		7	19	3	4	2				44
	Crawfordsville, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Iowa.		7		18			10							20
George M. Swan, P.—5.	Oscaloosa, P.	Oscaloosa, Iowa.	7	13		42	1	5	21							80
	Winchester, V.	Winchester, Iowa.	1	1		50			20	4	7	4				105
	Birmingham, V.	Birmingham, Iowa.	3	2		35		2	15	4	7	4				105
	Zion, V.	Oak Point, Iowa.		2		11		2	6							2
	Keosauque, V.	Keosauque, Iowa.	2	3		31			30	2						95
	Albia, V.	Albia, Iowa.		2		15	1	2	8							55
	Bentonsport, V.—14.	Bentonsport, Iowa.	2	3		17		2	6							
			28	69		490	3	42	249	$45	$57	$10				$1163
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																
1. *Presb. of Missouri.*																
Robert L. McAfee, W. C.	Arrow Rock, V.	Columbia, Mo.														
William G. Bell, P.	Boonville, P.	Boonville, Mo.	3	2		105			35	45	90				475	300
Wm. W. Robertson, S. S.	Fulton, S. S.	Fulton, Mo.	38	21	26	165	9	2	50	60					615	65
Isaac Jones, W. C.	Millersburg, S. S.		8	1	2	100	3	1	48	16	6				130	23
David Coulter, S. S.	Round Prairie,	New Bloomfield, Mo.		2	15	78		2	34	12	9				180	12

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Howe, (infirm.)	Auxvasse, S. S.	Pilot Grove, Mo.	5	4	24	160	2	2	34	50		10			200	60
N. H. Hall, D.D., P.	Columbia, P.	Columbia, Mo.	1	6		158				53				5		130
J. M. Wilson, Teacher.	Augusta, S. S.	Fulton, Mo.	1	7	9	53	1	3	21	6					82	20
J. G. Fackler, P.—9.	Brunswick, V.	Jefferson City, Mo.				14										
	Concord, S. S.				19	116			24							
	Greenville, S. S.															
	Marshall, V.															
	Mexico, S. S.					12									40	
Licentiate—1.	Rocheport, S. S.					18										
Stephen Scott.	Saline, V.															
	Salt Pond, V.															
	Jefferson City, P.—17.					73										
			56	43	95	1052	15	10	246	$242	$105	$10		$5	$1722	$610
2. *Presbytery of St. Louis.*																
H. P. Goodrich, D.D., S. S.	Carondelet, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.	4	4		20	2	10	18	22				9	325	28
S. B. Smith,	(Infirm health.)	St. Charles, Mo.														
C. J. Abbott, Teacher,		St. Louis, Mo.														
James A. Lyon, Teacher,		Do.														
Joseph Templeton, W. C.		Do.														
S. J. P. Anderson, P.	Central Church, P.	Do.	17	32		260	2	20	145	1357	276	376		25	15700	
J. F. Fenton, P. & S. S.	Union, P.	Washington, Mo.	1			25	2			12					87	
	Newport, S. S.	Newport, Mo.		1	3	27				5					54	
	Washington, S. S.	Washington, Mo.	4	2	5	24	4	1		25					300	
	Bethesda, V.	Union, Mo.	10		1	17	6	1								
S. A. Hodgeman,	Editor Casket.	St. Louis, Mo.														
John N. Gilbraith,	Teacher.	Des Peres, Mo.														
Samuel Pettegrew, S. S.	Maline Creek, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.				8								2		
Thomas Watson, P.	Dardenne, P.	Naylor's Store, Mo.	2			61		4						15	278	
	Femme Osage, S. S.					7		2	10					2	50	
Harleigh Blackwell, P.	Eagle Fork, P.	Flint Hill, Mo.			1	29		1			11					50
Saml. B. McPheeters, P.	Westminster Ch., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	7	5		92		8	30	198	50	106		10	1800	
Henry A. Booth, S. S.	Des Peres, S. S.	Des Peres, Mo.	3			28	1	8		30						

	Bonhomme, S. S.	Manchester, Mo.	21	2		73				50						
	Fee Fee, S. S.	Fee Fee, Mo.		1		24				10						
Chas. J. Jones,	Chap. to Boatmen.	St. Louis, Mo.														
E. Thompson Baird,	Ed. St. Louis Presby'n.	Do.														
John Lyon, (*in transitu.*)		Bedford, Pa.														
S. S. Laws, P.	West Church, P.	St. Louis, Mo.		9		35		3	19	40	5	26		6	603	
William Grote, S. S.	Bethlehem, (German.)	Union, Mo.	2			30		5							60	8
	Bethel, (German,) S. S.	Mount Sterling, Mo.	9			180		23		30					220	
Robert P. Farris, S. S.	2d Ch. St. Louis, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.	2	7		393	1	10		1858	916	400	200		2500	1378
—20.	1st Ch. St. Charles, V.	St. Charles, Mo.				64			30	32		37		5	535	20
	Hillsboro', V.	Hillsboro', Mo.														
Candidates—2.	Salem, V.	Do.														
	Gravois, V.—15.	St. Louis, Mo.														
			82	63	10	1397	18	96	252	$3669	$1258	$945	$200	$74	$22512	$1484
3. *Presbytery of Palmyra.*																
W. P. Cochran, S. S.	Big Creek, S. S.	Hanson's P. O., Mo.	55	8		147	22	13				1200		19		
S. C. McConnell, W. C.		Paris, Mo.														
Andrew Greenlee, S. S.	Philadelphia, S. S.	Philadelphia, Mo.	4	5		60		1						7	600	20
F. B. McElroy, W. C.		Hannibal, Mo.														
J. B. Poague, S. S.	Mt. Prairie, S. S.	Florida, Mo.				77		6								
	Pleasant Hill, S, S.		9			40				7	8	5		7	200	
J. B. Finley, Teacher,	Presb. Academy.	Hanson's P. O., Mo.												4		
—6.	Hannibal, S. S.	Hannibal, Mo.	4	2		68	1									
	Louisiana,	Louisiana, Mo.				8										
Candidate—1.	Buffalo,	Do.				32										
	Ebenezer,	Do.				17										
	Frankford, S. S.	Frankford, Mo.	1			9										
	Waverly,	Louisville, Mo.				46										
	Auburn,	Auburn, Mo.				20										
	Paris, S. S.	Paris, Mo.				16										
	Mt. Hope, S. S.	MiddleGroveP.O.,Mo				10										
	Des Moines, S. S.	St. Francisville, Mo.	8	3		54								6		
	Alexandria,	Alexandria, Mo.				8										
	Monticello.—16.	Monticello, Mo.				20										
			81	18		632	23	20		$7	$8	$1205		$43	$800	$20

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Presbytery of Potosi.*																
John F. Cowan, Agent.		Potosi, Mo.														
A. A. Mathes, S. S.	Bellevue, S. S.	Caledonia, Mo.			8	150		2	65	23				4	400	
	Potosi, S. S.	Potosi, Mo.				51								4		
J. T. Paxton, S. S.	Farmington, S. S.	Farmington, Mo.				90								4		
	Whitewater, V.	Perryville, Mo.	2			46	1	9		43				4		
Asahel Munson, P.	1st Ch. Apple Creek, P.	Apple Creek P. O.	18	2		136	4	5		63	44			4	200	
	Brazeau, S. S.	Perryville, Mo.	4	2		94	2	10	60	32	4			4	1000	
	Pleasant Hill, V.	Jackson, Mo.	4			65	1	2	50	35	32			4		
D. E. Y. Rice, S. S.—5.	Cape Girardeau, S. S.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	8	1		27	4	4		25				2	1000	7
	Clark's Creek, V.	Greenville, Mo.				15										
	Steeleville, V.	Steeleville, Mo.				21										
	Benton, S. S.—11.	Benton, Mo.	7	4	1	11										
			43	9	9	706	12	32	175	$216	$80			$30	$2600	$7
5. *Pres. of Upper Missouri*																
	Liberty, V.	Liberty, Mo.				54			17	35		17		10	645	50
Addison V. C. Schenck, P.	Lexington, P.	Lexington, Mo.	5	7	3	142	1	4	86	35	75	35	10	28	860	30
J. B. Harbison, Agent,	Richmond, V.	Richmond, Mo.				24										
	Weston, V.	Weston, Mo.				16										
	Independence, V.	Independence, Mo.	3	9		70		3	55	12	20			10		
	Mount Hope, V.	Mount Hope, Mo.				27										
	Castile, S. S.	Plattsburg, Mo.	1	2		33	1	4	20					4	75	
	Bethel, V.	Liberty, Mo.	1		2	43	1		17	12	5			5	12	
	Ebenezer, V.	Greenfield, Mo.				72										
	Sampson's Creek, V.	Pattonsburg, Mo.				11										
	Savannah, V.	Savannah, Mo.				71										
	Six Miles, V.	Sibley, Mo.				20										
J. W. Canfield, P.	Crooked River, P.	Hainsville, Mo.		6	3	25		2	14			3		3	112	10
T. A. Bracken, P.	Prairie, P.	Lexington, Mo.	4	1	3	60		3	22	12	15	10	5	8	1200	20
	New Salem, V.	Elkhorn, Mo.				36										
Robert Scott, S. S.	Clear Fork, S. S.	Ridgely, Mo.		2		17		1	10					2	90	

	Hopewell, S. S.	Lexington, Mo.	4	4	1	32	1	7	20	5	8	8	40	3	125	12
	Platte City, V.	Platte City, Mo.				21										
	Westport, V.	Westport, Mo.				11										
	Pleasant Hill, V.	Pleasant Hill, Mo.				13										
	Warrensburg, V.—21.	Warrensburg, Mo.				14										
W. Dickson, W. C.		Dover, Mo.														
J. McFarland, W. C.		Green Tree, Pa.														
R. S. Symington, Agent,		Fulton, Mo.														
G. Hickman, W. C.—9.		Dover, Mo.														
Candidate—1.																
			18	31	12	812	4	24	261	$111	$123	$73	$55	$73	$3119	$122
6. *Presb. of Nebraska.**																
Wm. Hamilton, F. M.	Iowa,	St. Joseph, Mo.				7										
S. M. Irvin, F. M.	Iowa,	Do.														
E. McKenney, F. M.—3.	Nebraska.—2.	Council Bluff, Io wa.				5										
* No Report.						12										
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																
1. *Presb. of Louisville.*																
W.L.Breckinridge,D.D.,P	1st Ch. Louisville, P.	Louisville, Ky.	6	18	7	273	1	4	145	973	424	600		30	4000	500
E. P. Humphrey, D.D., P.	2d Ch. Louisville, P.	Do.	4	25	1	255	1	16	125	530	312	2366		15	3286	750
D. C. Proctor, W. C.	Lockport, V.	New Haven, Con.														
H. H. Hopkins, P.	Owensboro', P.	Owensboro', Ky.	5	5		55		13	30	75	60				560	53
D. T. Stewart, S. S.	Shiloh & Olivet, S. S.	Shelbyville, Ky.		1	4	80			48	125	90		10		312	
J. D. Paxton, D. D., P.	Mulberry, P.	Do.	2	6	13	80		4	24	1285	85	96		13	508	75
Francis Thornton, S. S.	Pensylvania Run, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.		3		71		8	30		7	23				15
A. D. Metcalf, W. C.	Hodgenville, V.	Bloomfield, Ky.														
W. W. Hill, Ed. & Sec.	Middletown, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.	1	2		35		1	22						265	
Samuel Williams, S. S.	Elizabethtown, S. S.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	2	5		111	1	7			13					25
B. M. Hobson, Agent.	Red Mills, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.				40										
J. V. Cosby, P.	Bardstown, P.	Bardstown, Ky.	3	6	10	151	1	9	75	70	52	600			1000	
J. N. Saunders, P.	Big Spring, P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	3	8	23	166	3	9	80	50	56			12	3000	
J. S. Braddock, P.	Franklin, P.	Bridgeport, Ky.				71										
W. C. Matthews, D.D., P.	Shelbyville, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	3	4	1	190		12	70	355	198	60		30	1260	
Leroy J. Halsey, P.	Chesnut St. Louisville,P	Louisville, Ky.	12	19		173	1	12	95	540	512	289		18	4241	2054

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
M. G. Knight, S. S.	Plumb Creek, S. S.	Wilsonville, Ky.	12	5	10	47	8	3	20						161	22
John S. Watt, (*in trans.*)	Cane Run, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.		1	1	19			12						50	23
Wm. McAfee, S. S.	Cloverport, S. S.	Cloverport, Ky.	1	2		32		3		7	11	7		2	200	
Rich'd Valentine, P.	New Castle, P.	New Castle, Ky.	2	3	2	45	2	3	17	31	7	7		5	252	60
Adam Harris, P.	4th Ch. Louisville, P.	Louisville, Ky.	5	10		128	1	5		55		15			816	108
H. H. Cambern, S. S.	3d Ch. Louisville, S. S.	Do.	4	12	1	170	1	6		34						750
J. L. Martyn, S. S. (*in trans.*)	West Port, V.	Franklin, Ind.				8										
B. H. McCown, S. S.	Goshen, S. S.	Goshen, Ky.				25				215						
J. H. Logan, W. C.—25.	Laurenceburg, V.	Shelbyville, Ky.														
	Taylorsville, S. S.			1		60				25					500	
Licentiate—1.	Simpsonsville, S. S.					8								2	38	
H. E. Thomas.	Six Mile, S. S.					37			18	9				4	53	
	Pisgah, S. S.		7	1	6	51	2	2	15	12		4			83	12
Candidate—1.	Hawsville, S. S.—30.					11										
			72	137	79	2392	22	117	826	$4391	$1827	$4067	$10	$131	$20585	$1447
2. Presb. of Muhlenburg.																
J. J. Pierce, S. S.	Ridgewood, S. S.	Henderson, Ky.				8			7					1		
Isaac Bard, Agent.	Mt. Pleasant, V.	Greenville, Ky.				22			10					2		
James Hawthorn, P.	Princeton, P.	Princeton, Ky.	2	4	4	88		5	45	20	15			10	275	
	Cadiz, S. S.	Cadiz, Ky.	3	1	1	8		1	8					1		
W. G. Rice, S. S.	Oakland, S. S.	South Union, Ky.				12			10							
	Caney Fork, S. S.	Berry's Lick, Ky.				54			25					4		
	Salem, S. S.	Rabbittsville, Ky.				69			25							
John Donaldson, Teacher.	Elkton, V.	Greenville, Ky.				20			15							
J. D. Matthews, D.D., S.S.	Henderson, S. S.	Henderson, Ky.				117			62							
A. S. Howsley, S.S., D. M.	Greenville, S. S.	Greenville, Ky.	2	3	1	59	2	6	25	14	22		3	5	316	
	Mt. Zion, S. S.	Do.	6			39		1	20	4	8			4	110	
	South Carrolton, S. S.	South Carrolton, Ky.				11		2	13					2	10	
W. G. Allen, S. S.	Olive Branch, S. S.	Henderson, Ky.				15			10							
	Uniontown, S. S.	Uniontown, Ky.				5			5							
C. Campbell, S. S., D. M.	Hopewell, S. S.	Paducah, Ky.				10			8							

G. K. Perkins, S. S.	Fredonia, S. S.	Eddyville, Ky.				39		1	36					4		
F. Senour, P.	Paducah, P.	Paducah, Ky.	14	5		83	8	3	45					15	1537	
J. P. Riddle, S. S., D. M.	West Salem, S. S.	Smithland, Ky.	3			48		1	3					3		
B. D. Thomas, S. S.	Hopkinsville, V.	Philadelphia, Miss.	4	3	4	151		7	52	37	27					
T. C. May, S. S.—14.	Marion, S. S.	Fredonia, Ky.	5	2	1	81	1	1	31	8	6			6	215	20
	Lafayette, V.	Lafayette, Ky.				71			22							
	Bowlingreen, S. S.	Bowlingreen, Ky.	7	4		51			30							
	Russellville, S. S.	Russellville, Ky.		1		25			12					5		
	Allensville, V.	Allensville, Ky.			2	10			5					1		
	Concord, V.	Trenton, Ky.														
	Caseyville, V.	Caseyville, Ky.				15			9							
	Franklin, V.	Franklin, Ky.														
	Morganfield, V.	Morganfield, Ky.				16			12							
	Smithland, V.	Smithland, Ky.				15			10							
	Madisonville, V.—30.	Madisonville, Ky.		1		8			7					1		
			46	24	13	1150	11	28	562	$83	$78		$3	$64	$2463	$20
3. *Presb. of Transylvania.*																
James C. Barnes, D.D. S.S.	Hanging Fork, S. S.	Houstonville, Ky.		2	4	121		2	34		44	175		11	400	
John C. Young, D. D., P. & Pres. of Centre Col.	2d Church Danville.	Danville, Ky.				72			40					8		
S. S. McRoberts, S. S.	Stanford, S. S.	Stanford, Ky.				70				20					15	
John Montgomery, P.	Harrodsburg, P.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	3	8	11	328	2	8	80		150	68		10	912	1200
Aaron A. Hogue, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.	Lebanon, Ky.	2		18	159	2	6	41	66	37	10		5	373	21
Robert A. Johnstone, P.	Paint Lick, P.	Paint Lick, Ky.	8		26	153	4			70	55	25		8		226
H. P. Thompson, S. S.	Lancaster, S. S.	Lancaster, Ky.	4	1	12	85	3	1	29		64	28		4	350	50
Carey A. Wiley, S. S.	Harmony, S. S.	Bryantsville, Ky.				30					10			5	300	120
E. Foreman, P.	Richmond, P.	Richmond, Ky.	13	2	5	100	9	4	54	33	108			5	759	87
S. W. Cheney, P.	Springfield, P.	Springfield, Ky.	3	1	21	82	1	6	38	30	61	127		10	518	51
J. A. Bogle, W. C.		Houstonville, Ky.														
W. M. Scott, Prof. & S. S.	1st Church Danville.	Danville, Ky.	6	4		330		4	74	684	750	720		15		200
J. H. Dinsmore, W. C.		New Albany, Ia.														
Henry Snyder, Prof. C. C.		Danville, Ky.														
S. B. Check, Teacher in	Deaf & Dumb Asylum,	Do.														
W. H. Pawling, W. C.	Columbia, S. S.	Columbia, Ky.														
Henry Clay Reed, S. S.	Glasgow, S. S.	Glasgow, Ky.	5			46	2	11	15	6	1	1	1	3	200	15
John Hancock, S. S.	Greensburg.	Greensburg, Ky.				34								3		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Woods, S. S.—19.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Haskinsville, Ky.	2	2		86	3	8						3	272	13
Licentiates—4.	Perryville, V.	Perryville, Ky.	2	3		86	1	6		45	30			43	325	
W. B. Crawford,	New Providence, V.	Harrodsburg, Ky.						1			29			4		59
L. B. W. Shryock,		Do.														
S. P. Little,	Glade Church, V.	Richmond, Ky.														
J. W. Clark.		Do.														
Candidate—1.	Shiloh, S. S.	Columbia, Ky.														
	Estill, V.	Irvine, Ky.														
	Edmonton, S. S.	Edmonton, Ky.				19		1	5	14				2	50	
	Silver Creek, S. S.	Kirkville, Ky.				48								5		
	Pisgah, V.	Somerset, Ky.														
	Munfordsville, S. S.	Munfordsville, Ky.				31										
	Pleasant Grove, P.	Springfield, Ky.				45								3		
	Rock Spring, V.	Mt. Vernon, Ky.														
	Laurel, V.	London, Ky.														
	Bethel, S. S.	Campbellsville, Ky.	6	1	13	96	3	5	39	8		10	16	7		
	Mizpeh.—29.	Murrell's P. O.														
			54	24	110	2024	30	63	449	$976	$1339	$1164	$17	$154	$1465	$2045
4. *Pres. West Lexington.*																
Robert Stewart, D.D.	(Aged and Infirm.)															
Wm. H. Forsyth, S. S.	Leesburgh, S. S.	Cynthiana, Ky.				13			10					17	150	
	Beard Church,					40			20						30	
R. J. Breckinridge, D D., P.	1st Ch. Lexington, P.	Lexington, Ky.				150			55						800	300
J. J. Bullock, D.D., P.	Walnut Hill, P.	Walnut Hill, Ky.				70			25			50		10	500	
S. S.	Salem, S. S.	Fishbacks, Ky.				18			15					6	400	
J. G. Simrall, S. S.	Horeb, S. S.	Lexington, Ky.	9	7		43	1	3	16	70	40			17	300	75
S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	Morelands, Ky.				80		2	22	50	34			24	300	50
J. H. Brown, P.	2d Ch. Lexington, P.	Lexington, Ky.	6	13		161		6	90	325	365	100		67	1500	1286
F. G. Strahan, P.	Cherry Spring, P.	Georgetown, Ky.	3		25	92	3		29	30	23	60		19	500	40
J. W. Wallace, S. S.	Versailles, S. S.	Versailles, Ky.	1	3		38			15		20	16		14	375	42
L. A. Lowry, S. S.	Winchester, S. S.	Winchester, Ky.				46			27					10	450	
	Mt. Sterling, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, Ky.				40			20					3	250	

J. M. Bayless, Agent.		Lexington, Ky.														
R. G. Brank, P.	Harmony, P.	Dorsey, Ky.	1	6	1	17		2	10	22				16	315	20
	Woodford, S. S.	Do.			18	37			12	15				6	140	
J. B. Crowe, P.	Carrolton, P.	Carrolton, Ky.				36			18							
H. V. D. Nevius,(*in trans.*)	Georgetown, V.	Dover Mills, Va.		1		39			25	44	39			19	553	22
	Frankfort, V.	Frankfort, Ky.	4	1		223		13	90	144	98	70		54		229
B. G. Fields, (bad health.)		Crittenden, Ky.														
G. Vaneman, W. C.																
M. B. Price, (bad health.)		Nicholasville, Ky.														
J. D. Shane, P.	North Middletown, P.	N. Middletown, Ky.				15			8							
	Williamstown, S. S.	Williamstown, Ky.														
	Warsaw, V.	Warsaw, Ky.				17			14							
	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	Broadwell, Ky.				16			28					7	200	
	Providence, V.	Oxford, Ky.				35			20						50	
Joel K. Lyle, P.	Nicholasville, P.	Nicholasville, Ky.	7		1	96	3	2	35	102	102	113		20	571	126
	Pisgah, V.	Versailles, Ky.	2	1	17	105	2		39	81	64			33	383	29
	Union, V.	Winchester, Ky.				25			15					6	100	
	Clear Creek, S. S.	Pekin, Ky.				78			30					6	250	
J. C. Harrison, D. M.		Walton, Ky.														
S. Yerkes, S. S., Prof. —20.	Bethel, S. S.—28.	Lexington, Ky.			35	95			30					11	350	
Licentiates—4.																
W. C. McPheeters,		Versailles, Ky.														
J. T. Leonard.		Burlington, Ky.														
J. P. Hendrick,		San Antonia, Texas.														
J. R. Hendricks.		Frankfort, Ky.														
			34	32	97	1669	9	28	718	$883	$789	$409		$365	$8447	$2219
5. Presb. of Ebenezer.																
R. C. Grundy, D.D., P.	1st Ch. Maysville, P.	Maysville, Ky.	8	17	2	256	4	14	75	138				10	3800	
J. C. Bayless, S. S.	1st Ch. Covington, S. S.	Covington, Ky.	4	16		179	2	10	108	208	75	10		10	1500	122
R. F. Caldwell, P.	Sharpsburg, P.	Sharpsburg, Ky.	2	2		61	1	2	30		10			4	250	
William Orr, W. C.	Springfield, P.	Covington, Ky.			1	37		2		7	3			4	250	
T. De L. Wardlaw, S. S.	Paris, S. S.	Paris, Ky.	5	4		92	2	2	45	362	75	125		10	1325	175
James T. Lapsley, P.	Flemingsburg, P.	Flemingsburg, Ky.	1			125	1	3		25	36	26			715	40
J. H. Condit, P.	Washington, P.	Washington, Ky.														
	Murphysville, V.															

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Samuel Lynn, S. S.	Newport, S. S.	Newport, Ky.														
David C. Irwin, S. S.	Augusta, S. S.	Augusta, Ky.		5	1	55			29	13		25			369	12
	Sharon, S. S.		1		5	71	1		34	21				5	270	
T. D. Lea, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.	Amanda, Ky.														
	Greenup Union, S. S.															
James Matthews, P.	Carlisle, P.	Carlisle, Ky.	2		1	56		6	36	12	11			3	203	
	Millersburg, P.		4	2		45		1	28					3	210	13
	Concord, P.		7			37	3	1	22		13			3	125	15
	Maysliek, V.															
Geo. B. Armstrong, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.	Crittenden, Ky.	11	3		55	8				7			4	100	6
	Burlington, S. S.															
Edward Eels, S. S.	Richmond, S. S.	Walton, Ky.														
C. P. Jennings,	Morefield, V.															
	Gilead, V.															
	New Hope, V.					32		4	18					2	500	
W. C. Kniffin, S. S.	Stonesmouth, V.	Broadwell, Ky.														
Benj. Boyd, W. C.—16.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Newport, Ky.	20	2		60	5	4								
	Hinkston, V.															
	Falmouth, V.					20			11	10						12
Licentiate—1.	Independence, S. S.		1			11	1	2		35				3		
George Aitken.	Elizaville, V.	Sherburn, Ky.		56		56					10				300	10
Candidate.—1.	Crittenden, V.—30.		1	4		60	1	3	25	5	6				220	25
			67	111	10	1308	29	53	461	$836	$246	$186		$61	$10137	$430
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																
1. *Presb. of Greenbrier.*																
John McElhenny, D.D., P.	Lewisburg, P.	Lewisburg, Va.	6	4	3	314		8	89	48	48	19	28	17	625	67
James M. Brown, D.D., P.	Kanawha, P.	Kanawha C. H, Va.	3	3		123		9	62	76	35	40	30	30	1260	60
Enoch Thomas, S. S.	Tygart's Valley, S. S.	Beverly, Va.	2			89		7	40						500	50
S. R. Houston, P.	Union, P.	Union, Va.	12	1	10	408	3	25	80		5	10		15	2730	13
D. H. Cunningham, S. S.	Summerville, S. S.	Mountain Cove, Va.	6	3	1	90		11	44						82	
Robert Osborn, P.	Point Pleasant, P.	Point Pleasant, Va.				93										

Mitchel Dunlap, S. S.	Oak Grove, S. S.	Academy, Va.			3	30		2	13	3	3	4			123	13
Ebenezer Churchill, W.C.	Huntersville, S. S.				1	26		1	12				12		65	
William S. Beard, D. M.	Spring Creek, V.	Standardsville, Va.				36										
H. Ruffner, D.D. (*in trans.*)	Mingo Run, S. S.	Kanawha Salines, Va.				36										
Jacob Winters, P.	Parkersburg, P.	Parkersburg, Va.	3	16	2	70	2	3	42	15	14				350	295
J. Peebles, (*in trans.*)—12.	Kanawha Salines, S. S.		3	1	3	58	2		17	15	10			7	220	
Licentiates—3.	Anthony's Creek, V.					35										
P. M. Custer,	Carmel, V.					45										
J. Pinkerton, (*in trans.*)	Ebenezer, V.					24										
James H. Leps.	Liberty, V.		8	1		58	1	2	27	6				5	30	10
	Muddy Creek, V.					19										
Candidate—1.	French Creek, V.		5	2		56		1	30	5		7			95	
	West Fork, V.					16										
	Buchanon, V.					16										
	Providence, S. S.—21.					13			6						250	
			48	31	23	1655	8	69	462	$168	$115	$80	$70	$74	$6330	$508
2. *Presb. of Lexington.*																
A. B. Davidson, S. S.	Oxford, S. S.	Lexington, Va.				118										
John Hendren, D.D., P.	Union, P.	Jennings' Gap, Va.	1		4	129		6	40	10	25		4	9	200	5
James Morrison, P.	New Providence, P.	Brownsburg, Va.	3	2	24	232	1	5	148	36	54	25	29	11	631	30
Geo. Junkin, D. D., Pres.	Bensalem, S. S.	Lexington, Va.	3			35		1	14	20	8		6		183	
F. McFarland, D.D., P.	Bethel, P.	Greenville, Va.	3	1	24	188	1	8	61	86	26	26	45	11	695	12
R. W. Bailey, Agent.		Staunton, Va.														
Wm. G. Campbell,	Prin. Staunton Acad.	Do.														
Wm. S. White, D.D., P.	Lexington, P.	Lexington, Va.	15	7	14	270	1	18	104	352	177	216	136	15	2194	196
James Paine, S. S.	Fairfield, S. S.	Fairfield. Va.	2		9	123		4	36	9	25	6	1	5	230	5
	Mount Carmel, S. S.	Midway, Va.	2		19	115	1	3	45	15	13	15	15	5	394	22
Solomon J. Love, P.	Hebron, P.	West View, Va.	2	3	10	140		8	55	10	17		20	10		41
Henry Browne, P. E.	Goshen, P. E.	Crab Bottom, Va.				23		1	25	4	5	3	4	3	63	10
	Pisgah, S. S.	Meadow Dale, Va.				16		2	25	7	3	2	3	3	46	
	Central Union, S. S.	McDowell, Va.				16			18					3	46	
John S. Blain, S. S.	New Bethany, S. S.	Williamsville, Va.				25		4		1	1	2		2		
	Rocky Spring, S. S.	Deerfield, Va.			1	64		3		4	4	3		3		
Samuel Brown, P.	Windy Cove, P.	Millboro' Springs, Va.	1	1		62		6	46	7	6	5	7	5	200	14
	Lebanon, P.	Bell's Valley, Va.	3		9	120	1	4	40	9	8	7	6	5	200	10
Benjamin M. Smith, P.	Staunton, P.	Staunton, Va.	21	7	2	153	3	8	79	114	55	43	48	10	1000	75

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
William Brown, P.	Augusta Church, P.	Cline's Mill, Va.	8	2	1	180	2	8	75	107	20	90	16	10	550	56
Luther Emerson, S. S.	Shemariah, S. S.	Middlebrook, Va.		1	5	53		2	40	69	21	4	8	5	360	
W. W. Trimble, S. S.	Timberridge, S. S.	Brownsburg, Va.	5	5	4	108	1	4	37	15	15	15	18	4	195	8
Wm. T. Richardson,	Waynsboro', P.	Waynesboro', Va.			2	73			35	24	51	29		7	2400	29
R. L. Dabney, P.	Tinkling Spring, P.	Barter Brook, Va.			5	140			77	148	63	36	36	10	1007	
Wm. B. Browne.—20.	Prin. Augusta F. Sem.	Staunton, Va.														
	Warm Springs, S. S.	Warm Springs, Va.				35										
	Cook's Creek & Harrisonburg, V.	Harrisonburg, Va.				56										
Licentiate—1.																
Wm. Warden.	Mossy Creek, P. E.	Mount Solon, Va.	1	1	1	101			70		12	15	12	13	105	9
Candidates—4.	Kerr's Creek, V.	Lexington, Va.				41										
	New Monmouth, V.	Do.	2	5	1	65		6	52	12	3	9	3	5	1131	30
	Bethesda, V.—29.	Cedar Grove, Va.				71		3	30		7			7		
			72	36	134	2752	11	104	1152	$1059	$619	$551	$417	$161	$11830	$552
3. *Presb. of Winchester.*																
Wm. N. Scott, P.	Moorefield, P.	Luney's Creek, Va.	1		1	45			28	18	15	17	25	10	200	
	Mount Zion, P.		12		1	83	4	3	32	13	7	13	20	8	157	
	Fort Pleasant, P.		2			10	2		9	7		6	10	3	100	
Wm. H. Foote, D.D., P.	Romney, P.	Romney, Va.		4	15	110	1	7		24	40		33	10		
	Springfield, P.		15			58	3	6						4	200	
	Patterson's Creek, P.					32								4		
Thomas B. Balch, W. C.	Lovettsville, V.	Buckland, Va.	1		1	22		2	15					2	150	
James Baber, W. C.	Washington, V.					12										
Lewis F. Wilson, P.	Falling Water, P.	N.Mount'n Depot,Va.	8	4	3	140	1	4	90	31		32		8	150	30
Moses Raymond, P., D.M.	Mount Bethel, P.	Springfield, Va.	3			41		6	30	2	2	2		4		
G. W. McPhail, P.	Fredericksburg, P.	Fredericksburg, Va.	4	3	1	161		4		48	31	59	7	12	1598	
Robert S. Bell, W. C.	Yellow Chapel, V.	Washington, Va.	1		1	64	1	13	40	20	20	6	16	6	400	
T. D. Hoover, W. C.	1st ch. Prince William, V.	Princeton, N. J.	6			40	1	10								
Warren B. Dutton, P.	Charlestown, P.	Charlestown, Va.	3			100									5000	
J. H. Jennings, P., D. M.	Bloomery, P.	Tomahawk Spr'g,Va.		1	2	26		3	18	4	3	3	3	3	55	
	Stone Church, P.		1		1	29	1	4	25	4	2	2	2	3	75	
J. Milton Henry, D. M.	Concord, V.	WashingtonCity,D.C.	1			8			10	6	2	2	2	2	30	

Robert T. Berry, P.	Martinsburg, P.	Martinsburg, Va.	2	3		11		7	50	77	40	43		6	925	
	Smithfield, P.			1		41			30	7	7	7		3	200	
J. E. Hughes, P., D. M.	Salem, P.	Front Royal, Va.		1		18			11	35				3	120	
	Front Royal, P.					19			15	15				2	135	
A. C. Heaton, P.	Harper's Ferry, P.	Harper's Ferry, Va.	10	1		70	3	7	50					5	400	
	Shepherdstown, P.					22			15	8				4	2200	
James R. Graham, P.	Winchester, P.	Winchester, Va.	7	5	4	119	1	9	50	315	85	80	119	10	1020	500
E. Kennedy, D. M.		California,														
Edward Martin, P. E.	North River, P. E.	Romney, Va.				46								3		
T. G. Wall, P. E.	Warrenton, P.	Warrenton, Va.	5			72	3	4	42		7			8	2000	
B. F. Bittinger, P., D. M.	Lewingsville, P.	Prospect Hill, Va.	8	16		60	3	7		65				6	300	
John O. Proctor, P. E.	Gerardstown, P.	Gerardstown, Va.	2			115		3	75		16	60		8	60	60
C. H. Ewing, W. C.—22.	Tuscarora, P.—29.		1			30			25					3	250	
Licentiates—5.																
John M. Harris,		Duffield's Depot, Va.														
William Stoddard,																
J. K. Cramer,																
Charles White,		Berryville, Va.														
M. H. Bittinger.		Fairfax C. H., Va.														
Candidates—6.																
			93	39	30	1673	24	99	660	$702	$277	$332	$237	$140	$15725	$590
4. *Presb. of West Hanover.*																
Samuel B. Wilson, D.D.	Prof. Union Theo. Sem.	Hampden Sidney, Va.														
Wm. S. Reid, D.D, W. C. (infirm.)	Olivet, V.	Lynchburg, Va.				8										
Benj. H. Rice, D.D., P.	College Church, P.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	1		4	82	1		33	51	27	26	32	15	1008	37
Henderson Lee, S. S.	Bethany, S. S.	Lunenberg C. H., Va.				59										
M. W. Jackson, Colport'r.	Ebenezer, V.	Rough Creek, Va.				18										
Isaac Cochran, P.	Buffalo, P.	Darlington H'ts., Va.			4	84			32	21	25		40	15	550	
W. H. McGuffey, D.D. LLD	Prof. University of Va.	University, Va.														
Jesse S. Armistead, D.D.	Cumberland, P.	Stony Point Mills, Va.	3	8	2	107	2	4		56	28	28		40	1145	
Michael Osborne, P.	Farmville, P.	Farmville, Va.				46										
Andrew Hart, S. S.	Cub Creek, S. S.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	4	2	3	24	1		14					5	300	
	Old Concord, S. S.		2	1	8	94	1		27	20	20	20	15	10	305	30
R. N. Anderson, Colport'r	New Concord, V.	Ca Ira, Va.	1		9	64		2						4		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
William Hamersley, P.	Rough Creek, P.	Red House, Va.	6		6	63	5							19	100	
	Hat Creek, P.		8			140	2							5	110	
Samuel J. Price, P.	Little Concord, P.	Harvey's Store, Va.	1		1	64	1	3	19	8	11	6	7	5	200	
	Bethlehem, S. S.				1	25			15	6	5	4	5	5	129	10
Albert L. Holladay, P.	South Plains, P.	Keswick Depot, Va.	1			28	1	2		28	42	1	1	5	2000	10
Peyton Harrison, W. C. (infirm.)	Hebron, V.	Cartersville, Va.				22								5		
John H. Bocock, P.	Providence, P.	South Anna, Va.	3	1	1	54	3	1	25	12	7		2	5	330	20
Lewis W. Green, D.D. Pres.	Hampden Sidney Col.	Hampden Sidney, Va.														
Samuel D. Stuart, P.	Briery, P.	Keysville, Va.			10	168		1	60	20			30	20	1000	12
John G. Shepperson, P.	Peaks & New London, P.	Otter Bridge, Va.	1			48				10	10			10		
Samuel W. Blain, W.C.	Lebanon, V.	Yancey's Mills, Va.	3	3		60			31	13	21			5		
Francis S. Sampson, D.D.	Prof. Union Theol. Sem.	Hampden Sidney, Va.														
William C. Scott, P.	Bethesda, P.	Midland, Va.	2	2	23	53		10		17			20	36	350	7
Samuel D. Rice, S. S.	Diamond Hill, S. S.	Campbell C. H., Va.				64								3		
James M. Allen, Agent.	Byrd, V.	Richmond, Va.				34								10		
Wm. S. Thompson, P.	Trinity, P.	Virginia Mills, Va.	4			40		5	24	20		19	20	5	500	85
James H. Fitzgerald, P.	Maysville, P.	Buckingham C.H., Va		2		48		3	26	15	16	7	16	8	300	11
Wm. W. Stickley, S. S.	Union, S. S.	Spout Spring, Va.				18		1	11					6	220	
James Naylor, P.	Finney Wood, P.	Red Oak Grove, Va.			1	24		1		29				2		
	Blue Stone, P.		2	2	9	57		1		16				4		
Hugh A. Brown, P.	Roanoke, P.	Cub Creek, Va.	8		85	133	2		45	20	22	15		8	1850	25
Daniel B. Ewing, P.	Orange & Madison, P.	Liberty Mills, Va.	2	2		56		2	30	50	15	10	10	6	400	
John A. Scott, P.	Halifax, C. H., P.	Halifax C. H., Va.	2	2	13	46	1			1				3	500	18
	Providence in Halifax, P					25								6		
	Mercy Seat, S. S.					40								5		
J. Henry Smith, Prof. in	Samuel Davies Institute	Halifax, C. H., Va.														
David Teese, S. S.	Amherst, S.	New Glasgow, Va.	1			40				25	31			5		
Benj. M. Wailes, W.C.	Cove, V.	Nelson C. H., Va.	2		5	30	1			10				8		
Clement R. Vaughan, P.	1st Ch. Lynchburg, P.	Lynchburg, V.	8	13	2	90	1	4		54	39	30	32	10	1400	
John H Rice, P.	Village Church, P.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	2		4	95		9	35	27	62	32	45	15	1230	15
Joseph R. Wilson, Prof.	Hampden Sidney Col.	Hampden Sidney, Va.														
	Walker's Church, S. S.					19					8			3	55	

Thos. C. Smith, W. C.	New Store, V.	Brownsville, Tenn.	1	2		19			13		7	5	10	4	200	2
(*in trans.*)—38.	Charlottesville, V.		7			106			43	85		15		10	690	19
	Boydton, S. S.					10										
Licentiates—3.	Pittsylvania C. H., V.					50										
William B. Tidball,	Patrick C. H., S. S.					10										
Edward L. Cochran, P. E.	Scottsville, P. E.	Scottsville, Va.				33										
David E. Curtis, P. E.	Rockfish, P. E.—45.	Mount Horeb, Va.				17										
Candidates—2.																520
			75	39	191	2415	22	49	483	$614	$396	$218	$285	$330	$14872	$821
5. Presb. of East Hanover.																
Jesse H. Turner, W. C.																
B. Gildersleeve, Editor.		Richmond, Va.														
J. E. Curtis, Bible Agent.		Do.														
T. Pryor, D.D., P.	Nottoway, P.	Nottoway C. H., Va.	2	2	7	97	1	2	30	85	100	50		25		80
G. D. Armstrong, P.	Norfolk, P.	Norfolk, Va.	4	8	10	276	2	11	120	145	150	239	81	30	2162	491
Moses D. Hoge, P.	2d Church R., P.	Richmond, Va.	9	10		198	4	9	80	50	151		107	15	5236	465
Thomas V. Moore, P.	1st Church, P.	Do.	4	11	16	336		11	120	110	275	140	85	30	23675	325
A. B. Van Zandt, P.	Petersburg, P.	Petersburg, Va.	9	7	2	297	2	23	130	741	427	530	140	30	2850	1600
Thomas Castleton, S. S.	Brunswick, S. S.	Wyoming, Va.	4			55		6						5	330	70
William V. Wilson, P.	2d Ch. Petersburg, P.	Petersburg, Va.	4	8		37			17	48				6	2086	34
J. M. Kirkpatrick, P.	Powhatan Church, P.	Powhatan C. H., Va.	11			65	8	2	50	25	10			5	250	
Robert J. Taylor, P.	High Street Church, P.	Portsmouth, Va.	2	1		20			13	5	5	4			3562	4
William Lyon, W. C.		Wyanoke, Va.														
W. Love, Teacher.		Richmond, Va.														
A. H. Wright, F. M.—15.	Smithfield, V.	Smithfield, Va.				15				7				3		
	Namozine, S. S.	Namozine, Va.				46										
Candidates—2.	Sussex, V.	Sussex C. H., Va.				56										
	Bethlehem, S. S.	Old Church, Va.				27										
	Amelia, V.	Amelia C. H., Va.				39										
	Chesterfield, S. S.—15.	Petersburg, Va.				23										
			49	47	35	1587	17	64	560	$1216	$1118	$963	$413	$149	$40151	$3069
6. Presb. of Montgomery.																
John D. Ewing, P.	Falling Spring, P.	Fancy Hill P. O., Va.	3		3	163	1		50	23	22	23	21	15	400	
Urias Powers, S. S.	Big Lick, S. S.	Big Lick P. O., Va.	7			30	5	1	15	16	40		44	5	1200	26
Dion C. Pharr, S. S.	Locust Bottom, S. S.	Covington, Va.	2		3	103		2		10		23		8		20

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. H. Wallace, S. S.	Beaver Creek, S. S.	Abingdon, Va.				75			40							
Henry H. Paine, P.	Fincastle, P.	Fincastle, Va.	1	1	2	102	1	3	48	7	7		16	15	500	65
	Buchanon, S. S.	Pattonsburg, Va.	2	1		52	1	5						8	220	38
Nicholas Chevalier, P.	Christiansburg, P.	Christiansburg, Va.	4	2	6	134	2		75	22	23	425	25	11	925	30
Wm. P. Hickman, P.	Bell Spring, P.	Blacksburg, Va.	5		6	25	3	1	25	3				2	160	
R. C. Graham, W. C.	Mount Pleasant, V.	Wytheville, Va.				25										
Thomas Brown, S. S.	Green Spring, S. S.	Abingdon, Va.				59										
James M. Wilson, S. S.	Jacksonville, S. S.	Floyd C. H., Va.	2	13		15	1	4	10	5	5	2			125	
J. M. Humphreys, W. C.		Knoxville, Tenn.														
B. T. Lacy, P.	Salem, P.	Salem, Va.	11	6		71		6	40	55	91	75	68	11	1600	
James M. Rice, P.	Mountain Union, P.	Amsterdam, Va.	5		1	55	2	8	30	9	10	13	10	3	200	
A. L. Hogshead, P.	Covington, P.	Covington, Va.	6	1	1	88		6	50	4	4	4	10	5	411	23
W. Pinkerton, P. E.—15.	High Bridge, P. E.	Natural Bridge, Va.			10	78		9	41	10	12	16	10	10	262	31
	Wytheville, V.	Wytheville, Va.		4		30		1		22	5			3	150	21
	Pearisburg, V.	Giles C. H., Va.				11										
Licentiate—1.	Mt. Carmel, V.					21										
Charles A. Miller.	Kimberlin, V.	Mechanicsburg, Va.				25										
Candidates—2.	New Castle, S. S.	New Castle, Va.				51										
	Blacksburg, S. S.	Blacksburg, Va.				51										
	Rock Spring, S. S.	Glade Spring, Va.				68										
			48	28	32	1332	16	46	424	$186	$219	$581	$204	$96	$6153	$254
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																
1. *Presbytery of Orange.*																
Wm. D. Paisley, W. C. (Superannuated.)	Murfriesboro', V.	Greensboro', N. C.														
J. Witherspoon, D.D., W.C.	Lexington, V.	Hillsboro', N. C.	2		19	82	1		18					11	23	
J. H. Pickard, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.	Locust Hill, N. C.	9			59	9	1	46	9		6		10	163	
E. Mitchell, D.D., Prof., SS.	Chapel Hill, S. S.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	2			18		1	9	47	55	52	43	6	75	50
E. W. Caruthers, P.	Alamance, P.	Shaw's Mills, N. C.	16		15	182	4	6						8	300	
Jesse Rankin, W. C.	Snow Creek, V.	Lexington, N. C.				25										
Thomas Lynch, S. S.	Bethlehem, S. S.	Mason Hall, N. C.	5		6	24			14	38	38			7	225	

A. Wilson, D. D., W. C.	Teacher.	Melville, N. C.															
R. Burwell, S. S.	Hillsboro', S. S.	Hillsboro', N. C.	6		1	57	1	2	32	20		19		12	300	73	
G. W. Ferrill, P.	Spring Grove, P.	Oak Hill, N. C.	1	1	1	28		2		4	4	2		6	150		
	Geneva, S. S.		3			22	1	1							75		
	Grassy Creek, S. S.		7	1		23	4			50				7	100		
Thos. R. Owen, W. C.	Teacher.	Tarboro', N. C.															
D. Lacy, D.D., P.	Raleigh, P.	Raleigh, N. C.	3	3	2	112	1	3	131	103	155	98	15	16	800	91	
J. Phillips, D.D., Prof., S.S	New Hope, S. S.	Chapel Hill, N. C.			8	78				5	5	5	5	6			
Wm. N. Mebane, P.	Spring Garden, P.	Eagle Falls, N. C.				68											
	Madison, P.			2	3	32		1	23	13	13	10	5	5	232		
E. Hines, P.	Shiloh, P.	Lynesville, N. C.	2		9	49			16	21	21			11	200		
	Nutbush, S. S.		2		10	22	1		22	68	46	38	30	7	186		
J. Doll, S. S.	Milton, S. S.	Milton, N. C.	2	1	5	67	1	6	32	30	30	30		14	752	27	
E. C. Bittinger,	Chap. U. S. Navy.																
A. G. Hughes, P.	Cross Roads, P.	Mason Hall, N. C.	9		5	120	3	3	60	3	3	3	3	11	175		
	Haw Fields, P.		26	1	35	222	10	5	67	15	15			12	200	5	
Archibald Currie, P.	Eno, P.	Green Spring, N. C.			8	40		3	22	3	4			6	100		
	Little River, S. S.		2		4	73	1		100	5				6	100		
	Fairfield, S. S.		2		5	43	1		20	4	6			6	100		
C. K. Caldwell, P.	Buffalo, P.	Greensboro', N. C.	3		7	85	2	1	37	30	12	13	6	7	190	3	
	Bethel, P.				5	88		6	30		6	6		5	185		
James N. Lewis, P.	Danville, P.	Danville, Va.	6	4	6	100	4	8	45	37	22	15	10	8	1050	10	
S. A. Stanfield, P.	Spring Hill, P.	Harmony, Va.	11		2	29	4	5	10	27	26	25	30	5	290		
	Red House, S. S.				2	15			19		5		25	7	100		
	Harmony, S. S.				3	15			8	1	8	1	1	6	200		
James Stratton, P.	Washington, P.	Washington, N. C.	1	1	15	100		4		51				16	1050	38	
N. Z. Graves, S. S.	Warrenton, S. S.	Warrenton, N. C.				5		2						3			
	Penuel, S. S.					6		1		20		3	5	8			
	Louisburg, S. S.					14			6					4	92	5	
John S. Grasty, P.	Yanceyville, P.	Yanceyville, N. C.	3	2	3	43	3	1				20	18	13	300		
	Griers, S. S.					32											
Jas. H. McNeill, P. D. M.	Pittsboro', P.	Pittsboro', N. C.				21		2	13	12	12			3	475		
Samuel W. Watkins, W.C.	Stoney Creek, V.	Farmville, Va.				34											
F. N. Whaley, P.	Clarkesville, P.	Clarkesville, Va.	11	3	34	86	7	4	24	56	25	58	48	14	505	22	
Thos. U. Faucett, S.S.—29	Oxford, S. S.	Oxford, N. C.				38											
Licentiates—4.																	
John A. Bingham,	Gilead, V.	Bethmont, N. C.				16											

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. P. Wharton,	Bethany, V.															
Daniel Towles, D. M.	Speedwell, S. S.	Lenox Castle, N. C.	3		3	26			30							
	Gum Grove, S. S.					9			18					3	30	
John M. Sherwood, S. S.	Graham, S. S.	Graham, N. C.				34		2	25	6	6	6	6	6	200	
Candidates—8.	Greensboro', V.		3	2	8	134		8	56	66	136	53	51	16	191	
	Newbern, V.		1			75		15								
	Ashboro', S. S.—47.		2	4		29	1	4				10		4	440	60
			143	25	224	2480	59	97	933	$734	$653	$473	$301	$295	$9554	$384
2. *Presb. of Fayetteville.*																
Robert Tate, W. C.	(Aged and infirm.)	Sills Creek, N. C.														
S. Colton, D. D., S. S. Prin. Cumberland Acad.	Sardis, S. S.	Somerville, N. C.														
Samuel Paisley, S. S.	Mineral Spring, Bensalem, Bethesda, and Eupronia, S. S.	Watson's Bridge, NC.														
Wm. N. Peacock, P.	Sharon, P., Macedonia, S. S.	McCallum's Store, NC														
Adam Gilchrist, P.	Fayetteville, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	25	1	16	252	6	12	85		93	17		24	1168	74
Hector McLean, P.	Antioch and Philadelphus, P.	Randalsville, N. C.	9	6	33	219	6	17	110	8	18	6	40	16	231	21
Hector McNeill, P.	Bethel, Lumberbridge, P., and Montpelier, S. S	Montpelier, N. C.	17		21	119	7	10	40	18	16	13	1	11	209	
Archibald Smith, S. S.	Mt. Pisgah, Barbacue, and Cypress, S. S.	Philadelphus, N. C.	6	2	33	179	1	5	97		8	32		14	300	
John R. McIntosh, S. S.	Laurel Hill, Montpelier, and Lebanon, S. S.	Gilopolis, N. C.														
Frederick K. Nash, P.	Centre, P.	Gilopolis, N. C.	6		45	245	2	1	90		22	5		29	1050	51
James O. Steadman, S. S.		Chester, Pa.														
Hugh A. Munroe, P.	Brown Marsh and Elizabethtown, P.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	17		1	137	4	8	75	15	10		10	16	275	50
Neill McKay, P.	Tirza, Buffalo, P., and Long Street, S. S.	Somerville, N. C.	13		20	206	5	7	75	15	22	23		18	400	

Colin Shaw, S. S.	South River, and Mt. Horeb, S. S.	Gravelly Hill, N. C.	1	1	2	40		1	27	5	4	3		6	281	35
Duncan B. Black, P.	Hopewell,& Rockfish,P.	Bannerman, N. C.														
Daniel Johnson, S. S.	Galatia, and Rockfish Factory, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.														
William H. Hogshead, P.	Carthage, & Union (in Moore,) P.	Carthage, N. C.	46		3	252	6	9	73			19		50	1900	10
Neill McDonald, S. S.	Ashpole & Smyrna, S.S.	Alfordsville, N. C.	1			330	1	8		16	26	12		14	680	
Hector McAlister, P.	China Grove, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	3	1	14	66	1	8	25	13	6	40	10	8	434	200
James J. Smyth, S. S.	Carolina Church, S. S.	Laurel Hill, N. C.														
James M. Sprunt, P.	Grove P., & Shiloh, S.S.	Kenansville, N. C.														
James P. McPherson, S.S.	St. Pauls and Bethcar.	St. Pauls, N. C.	2		1	94		3	29		11			6		
Licentiates—1.																
Duncan Sellers, S. S.	Six Runs,	Bl'k River Chap.,N.C.														
Needham Herring, S. S.	Union, (in Duplin.)	Kenansville, N. C.														
Henry Walsh, S. S.—22.	Harmony, Mt. Carmel, and Mizpeh, S. S.	Bostick's Mills, N. C.														
Candidates—5.	Wilmington, Everittsville, and Black River Chapel.															
	Mount Williams, V.															
	Keith, V.															
	White Plains, V.															
	Bethlehem, V.															
	Mt. Edwards, V.															
	Bluff, V.															
	McPhersons, V.—54.															
			146	11	189	2139	39	89	726	$90	$236	$170	$61	$212	$6928	$441
3. *Presbytery of Concord.*																
Walter S. Pharr, P.	Mallard Creek, P. and Ramah, S. S.	Park's Store, N. C.	5	2	17	296		10	64	41	56				98	
R. H. Morrison, D.D., S. S.	Unity (Lincoln) and Machpelah, S. S.	Cottage Home, N. C.	3	4	3	93	1	7	45	55	55	25		12	190	104
S. Williamson, D.D. Pres. and P.	College Church, P.	Davidson Col., N. C.	2	3	7	28		3	8	10	17			*6		1
Stephen Frontis, S. S.	Centre, S. S.	Mount Mourne, N.C.	15	3	21	118	5	6	50	24	16	9	5	11	450	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Mis. sions.	For. Mis. sions.	Educa. tion.	Publi. cation.	Pres. byte. rial.	Con. grega. tional.	Mis. cella. neous.
Cyrus Johnston, P.	Charlotte, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	1	1	7	96		12	46	87	90	62	61	15	845	122
H. N. Pharr, P.	Concord, P.	Statesville, N. C.	4	3	20	238	13	39		10	20	6		10	165	
D. A. Penick, P.	Rocky River, P.	Pioneer Mills, N. C.	8	1	148	571	3	31	200	59	69	121	26	15	554	34
Gilbert Morgan, Prof.	Pres. Harmony College,	Sumter, S. C.	4	1	70	170	1	4	70		12				258	
A. L. Watts, P.	Steel Creek and Pleasant Hill, P.	White Hall, N. C.	13	1	57	291	3	16	90	51	57			7	140	29
Daniel Lindley, F. M.	Unity, (Rowan co.) S. S.	Port Natal, S. Africa.	2		23	77		4	50	6	6	6		4	157	
Thos. P. Johnston, F. M.	Joppa & Franklin, S. S.	Smyrna, Asia Minor.				155										
James E. Morrison, P.	Concord Town, P.	Concord, N. C.				91										
James D. Hall, S. S.	Goshen and New Hope, S. S.	Wood Lawn, N. C.	17	3		208				10	15					
S. B. O. Wilson, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	Davidson Col., N. C.	5		12	59		5		14	12	8		3	159	10
Wm. N. Morrison, W. C.	Burnsville, V. Olney, V.	Asheville, N. C.				20										
H. B. Cunningham, P.	Hopewell and Paw-Creek, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	28	3	55	415	6	25	166	40	33	17	14	14	275	144
A. Baker, P.	Salisbury, P.	Salisbury, N. C.	11	6	21	115	6	2	37	49	50	10	50	15	700	125
T. M. Allen, D. M.	Asheville, Rheim's Ck. Swannanoe and Hendersonville.	Asheville, N. C.	66	10	16	145	19	30	77						483	12
E. F. Rockwell, Prof.	Shiloh, S. S.	Davidson Col., N. C.	1			43		3							72	
J. E. McPherson, S. S.	Prospect, S. S.	Deep Well, N. C.	22	2	37	236	7	32	79					10		
W. W. Pharr, P.	Poplar Tent and Bethpage, P.	Oak Lawn, N. C.	12	10	55	335	2	20	150	29	27	4	10	15	650	30
T. N. Paxton, S. S.	Marion, Siloam, & Drusilla, S. S.	Marion, N. C.	1	1	2	63		3	35	11	21	14	14	3	236	18
W. C. Sutton, D. M.	Lebanon, S. S.	Morven, N. C.		2		38		3		5				2		
G. M. Gibbs,	Monroe and Lenoir, V.					14										
Thos. E. Davis, S. S.	Rutherfordton and Little Britain, S. S.	Rutherfordton, N. C.				125										
R. N. Davis, S. S.	Lincolnton, Long Cr'k and Dallas, S. S.	Lincolnton, N. C.	7	4	3	117		6	55	2		15		6	475	50
R. H. Lafferty, P.	Sugar Creek, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	12	4	50	236	5	18	90	16	83			10	400	16
S. C. Pharr, P.	Providence & Sharon, P.	Do.	7	6	45	249	3	15	85	48	59			12	500	15

P. H. Dalton, P.	Fourth Creek and Bethesda, P.	Statesville, N. C.	9	7	10	95	3	8	39	39	31	12	13	14	945	41
P. T. Penick, P.	Philadelphia and Bethlehem, P.	Pioneer Mills, N. C.	15		56	418	6	17	125	13	6		12	12	566	8
B. L. Beall, S. S.	Salem and Wilkesboro', S. S.	Taylorsville, N. C.		5	1	86		1	39	38	45	26			282	
Wm. C. Sheetz, P.—32.	Morganton, P.	Morganton, N. C.	6	1		65	4	3	45	40	21	5	5	28	500	33
Licentiates—4.																
T. W. Erwin,	Fifth Creek, V. and Duncan's Creek, V.					38										
Wm. S. Moore,	Ebenezer and Hiwassee, S. S.	Shooting Creek, N. C.	1	3	5	72		3		9	2	10	1		293	5
James S. Barr,	Bethany & Tabor, S. S.			2	26	139		4	16						300	
Robert Agnew.	Thyatira & Back Creek,		26	6	71	241	2	19		35	35					
Candidates—3.	S. S.—61.															
			303	94	838	5796	89	349	1661	$741	$838	$350	$211	$224	$9693	$797
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																
1. *Presbytery of Holston.*																
Samuel W. Doak, D.D.	Pres. Tusculum Coll.	Greenville, Tenn.														
William D. Jones, D. D.	Pres. Odd Fellows' Inst.	Rogersville, Tenn.														
A. A. Doak, Prof.	Salem, S. S.	Washington Col. Ten.	2	1		76	1			25					200	50
Samuel Y. Wyly, P.	Leesburg, P.	Leesburg, Tenn.	2	1	1	70			25						90	17
	Mount Bethel, P.	Greenville, Tenn.	4	3		133	1	10	40				40		400	
James D. Tadlock, Prof.	Providence, S. S.	Washington Col. Ten.				50			20						47	
James B. McBride, P.	New Providence, P.	Lyon's Store, Tenn.	4			99	2	5	40	30					2170	
	Rogersville, S. S.	Rogersville, Tenn.				59		3	29							
William B. Carter, W. C.	Rocky Spring, V.	Elizabethton, Tenn.				15										
J. W. K. Doak, W. C.—8.	Kinkaid, V.—8.	Greenville, Tenn.				5										
Candidate.—1.																
			12	5	1	507	4	18	154	$55			$40		$2907	$67

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presbytery of Maury.*																
D. Brown, D.D., W. C.		Ashwood, Tenn.														
A. Smith, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	Fayetteville, Tenn.	2	2	10	99	1	2	30	37	10			4	596	5
D. G. Doak, P.	Zion, P.	Ashwood, Tenn.	7		126	219	4	20	55	132	99	15	25	25	928	
S. Wells, Agent,	American Tract Soc.	Columbia, Tenn.														
A. E. Thom, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S., and	Spring Hill, Tenn.			13	55			15	17						
	Fountain Hill, S. S.	Do.	3			25			11	58				8		
L. Murray, S. S.	Mount Pleasant, S.S., &	Ripley, Tenn.	2			13	1		8	10				8		
	Ebenezer, S. S.	Do.	3		5	31	2		16	6				8	200	11
G. B. McCombs, S. S.—7.	Salem, S. S., and	Lynnville, Tenn.	1		1	27	1		13	25	15			11	143	10
	Catheys Creek, S. S.	Do.			1	35			25	20				8	150	
Licentiates—2.																
W. J. Anderson, S. S.	Piedmont, S. S.—9.	William's Store, Ten.	20		15	80	11	3	19	15				8	150	
J. H. Alexander, *Candidate*—1.																
			38	2	171	584	20	25	192	$320	$124	$15	$25	$80	$2167	$26
3. *Presbytery of Nashville.*																
John T. Edgar, P.	1st Ch. Nashville, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	11	24	8	373	3	18		300	400			60	2530	321
R. A. Lapsley, P.	2d Ch. do. P.	Do.	7	8	7	110	2	8		107	158	10		18		55
J. T. Hendrick, P.	Clarksville, P.	Clarksville, Tenn.	16	7	6	145	7	6	43	327	406			25	1155	1300
	Gallatin, V.	Gallatin, Tenn.		1		73		5		26				13	505	
W. P. Buell, S. S.	Smyrna, S. S.	Smyrna, Tenn.	1	1	2	49		1	18	17	14	8	6	8	255	19
	Mount Vernon, S. S.	Do.				50		4	28	4	4	2	2	8	215	3
J. W. Ogden, S. S.	Harpeth, S. S.	Nashville, Tenn.				17				3				4	75	
O. B. Hayes, S. S.	Centre Church, S. S.	Do.														
J. R. Bain, W. C.	At discretion.	Do.														
J. Huntington, W. C.		Do.														
J. B. Lindsley, Prof.		Do.														
James Watson, S. S.	Middleton.	Wastrace Depot, Ten.														
A. H. Kerr.—11.	(Infirm health.)	Nashville, Tenn.	35	41	23	817	12	42	89	$784	$982	$20	$8	$136	$1730	$1698
	Hermitage, S. S.															

	Unity, V.														
	New Bethel, S. S.														
	Shiloh, S. S.—13.														
4. *Presb. of Knoxville.*															
A. Vance, S. S.	Baker's Creek, S. S.	Cloyd's Creek, Tenn.	12	1	5	120	4		58	40				20	4	
	Bethel, V.	Riceville, Tenn.	2			30	1	10	18	36				6	200	
	Madisonville, S. S.	Madisonville, Tenn.	1			42		2	18	49				7	83	
R. B. McMullen, P.	Knoxville, 1st Ch., P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	46	3	14	162	15	2	69	94	46	16	66	27	5224	74
	Lebanon, V.	Mecklenburg, Tenn.			5	77		1	39							
	Cedar Grove, V.	Knoxville, Tenn.	3			30		2						5		
James Park, S. S.—3.	Pleasant Forest, V.	Rogersville, Tenn.	3	2	3	80		8	26					12	220	
	Ebenezer, V.—8.	Campbell's Station, Tenn.			3	46										
			67	6	30	587	20	25	228	$219	$46	$16	$66	$77	$5731	$74
5. *Presb. of Tuscumbia.*															
N. A. Penland, P. E.	Whitesburg, S. S.	Whitesburg, Ala.	1	1	10	22			7				15		125	
Alexander Penland, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Do.	5		15	45	1	4	8	8			15	7	200	
J. L. Harris, S. S.	Somerville, S. S.	Somerville, Ala.		3		73					7					
Wm. H. Mitchell, P.	Florence, P.	Florence, Ala.	3	4	3	87		10	43		74	50	85	37	1163	
F. C. Morris, D. M.	New Providence, S. S.	Moulten, Ala.				8										
J. H. Lorance, S. S.	Courtland, S. S.	Courtland, Ala.	21	5	4	99	8	9	42	26	30			26	560	195
C. Foster Williams, S. S.	Tuscumbia, S. S.	Tuscumbia, Ala.	8			79						30				51
—7.	Union Springs, S. S.	Courtland, Ala.														
Licentiates—2.	—8.															
W. H. Roan,																
J. G. Richards.																
Candidates—2.																
			38	13	32	413	9	23	100	$34	$111	$80	$115	$70	$2048	$246
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																
1. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																
Hugh Dickson, W. C.		Mount Hill, C.														
A. W. Ross, W. C.		Pendleton P. O., S.C.														
J. Hillhouse, S. S.	Mount Zion, S. S.	Steele's P. O., S. C.														
	Verrennes, S. S.		3			40										

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
David Humphreys, P.	Good Hope, P.	Rock Mills, S. C.	1		1	114	1	4			25		120	10		
	Roberts, P.		6	1	2	63	5	1	28		25		71	8	150	
A. D. Montgomery, S. S.	Upper Long Cane, S. S.	Abbeville C. H., S. C.	9		38	160	6	6	70	60		26		20	800	
Wm. Carlisle, P.	Broadaway, P.	Anderson C. H., S. C.		2	3	43		3	12	4				3	75	
	Midway, S. S.				2	64	1		15					4	50	
P. H. Folker, T.		Charleston, S. C.														
J. L. Kennedy, S. S.	Carmel, S. S.	Double Branches, S.C.	2	1		86		2	35	11		70		9	200	
E. T. Buist, S. S.	Fairview, S. S.	Greenville C.H., S. C.	5		2	150	6	9	53	5	7		27	15	200	105
J. F. Gilbert, P.	Lebanon, P.	Lebanon, S. C.	3	1	6	87		4		21	20		1			
	Bethia, S. S.					41				5	3	3		2		
Wm. McWhorter, S. S.	Pickens C. H., S. S.	Pickens C. H., S. C.		1	1	14			9						65	
	Retreat, S. S.			3		24		1	20							
	Richland, S. S.		1			22	1	2	17				12	2	25	
	Bethel, S. S.					20			8					1		
	Nazareth, B. D.			8	2	22	4	10	18					2	75	
Wm. H. Davis, P.	Willington, P.	Calhoun's Mills, S. C.	1		30	110		2	35	30	100	150	50	15	500	
John McKitrick, S. S.	Mount Tabor, S. S.	Plain, S. C.				28			16						40	
	Antioch, S. S.				2	46			17					4	100	
T. L. McBryde, P.	Hopewell, (Keowe.) P.	Pendleton, S. C.	5	3	31	78	4	8	24	30	30	40		10	800	162
C. B. Stewart, S. S.	Rocky Spring, S. S.	Scuffletown, S. C.		3	23	159		1	53	5		10		10	200	
	Friendship, S. S.		4	3	2	43	3	4	20	1	3			4	125	
	New Harmony, S. S.		2	2	5	62		3	18					7	190	
Z. L. Holmes, S. S.	Little River, S. S.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	1		24	40	1		24					4	65	65
	Duncan's Creek, S. S.		1		5	37			40					5	175	
	Smyrna, S. S.		2		5	39	1	5	11		1			4	100	
John McLees, P.	Rock, P.	Greenwood, S. C.	17	2	27	139	3	2	61	17	38	18		7	600	
S. S. Gaillard, P.	Greenville C. H., P.	Greenville C. H., S.C.	2		3	45			19					4	170	557
J. C. Williams, P.	Greenville, P.	Due West, S. C.	6	1		175	2	1	60	15	16		30	15	300	240
Joseph Gibert, S. S.	Rocky River, S. S.	Monterey, S. C.			5	30				7	9	10		12	260	
	Providence, S. S.			1	13	73			26	13	13			12		
J. B. Hillhouse, T.		Double Branches, S.C.														
W. B. Tilford, P.	Aveleigh, P.	Newberry C. H., S. C.	4	2	5	36			11					5	300	
R. H. Reid, P.	Nazareth, P.	Spartanburg C.H, S.C.	14		42	182	13	6	68	20				17	600	275

David Wills, P.	Laurens C. H., P.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	10	5	2	51	6	3	15	18	3	3		10	300	
	Bethany, S. S.		3		6	90	1		34					7	250	
A. A. Morse, S. S.	Little Mountain, S. S.	Abbeville C. H., S. C.														
	Spartanburg C. H., V.		5	2		27		1	11	7	15			3	200	
	North Packolet, V.															
	Liberty Spring, S. S.				38	124		3	40			4		10		
	Mount Calvary, V.															
John J. Boozer, S.S.	Hopewell, S. S.	Calhoun's Mills, S. C.	3		65	127	1	2						10		
	Warrior's Creek, V.															
	Bethesda, S. S.		3			8	1						5			
Licentiate—1.	Mount Bethel, V.		3		3	14			6							
J. N. Cowan.		Due West.														
Candidates—2.																
			116	41	393	2713	60	83	894	$269	$314	$334	$316	$251	$6825	$1404
2. *Presbytery of Bethel.*																
S. L. Watson, P.	Bethel, P.	Bethel P. O., S. C.	15	3	80	384	3	29		35	57	15		12	500	
W. B. Davies, P.	Beersheba, S. S.	Meek's Hill, S. C.	8		15	140	5	18			27	5		9	150	
	Bullock's Creek, P.		6	1	7	57					8			8	200	
P. E. Bishop, P.	Bethesda, P.	Guthriesville, S. C.	40	3	30	160	21	7		65	76	15		13	850	
J. H. Saye, S. S.	Cane Creek, S. S.	Union C. H., S. C.			2	40		7				5		4	150	
	Unionville, S. S.		4		1	28	2	5		5	4	15		4	118	
J. L. R. Davies, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	Coate's Tavern, S. C.	2		10	54		2		10	20	10	20	1	150	
	Cedar Shoal, S. S.		3			34		3			4	5		4	150	
J. M. H. Adams, S. S.	Yorkville, S. S.	Yorkville, S. C.		5		54		5		25	57	16		9	800	
William Banks, P.	Catholic, P.	Hazlewood, S. C.	24	6	33	242	12	8		40	83	15		10	575	
	Pleasant Grove, P.		23	8	57	249	9	48		7	30	9		9	422	
A. W. Miller. P.	Fishing Creek, P.	Chester, S. C.	27	1	60	173	8	7		60	58	13		10	333	
A. A. James, P.	Fairforrest, P.	Spartanburg CH.,S.C.	7	2	5	85	1	5		7	10	17		9	200	
J. E. White, P.	Purity, P.	Chester, S. C.	2	3	2	57		5		25	20	10		10	250	
J. R. Gilland, Prof.		Davidson Coll., N. C.														
J. R. Baird, Teach., W.C	Shiloh, V.	Blackstocks, S. C.	3			30	1	3			2			1	50	
J. M. Anderson, W. C. (Infirm health.)	Ebenezer, V.	Ebenezerville, S. C.	9		30	125		12		60	60	9		10	150	
L. W. Curtis, W. C., (infirm health.)	Salem, V.	Union C. H., S. C.				32									100	
A. Enloe, D. M., Teacher.	Col'd people, Union Dist.	Union C. H., S. C.												1		
—15.	Unity, V.	Fort Mills, S. C.			3	25					10				100	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—2.	Six Mile, V.	Bell Air, S. C.	1		10	40		2		10	18				100	
James Douglass,	Waxhaw, S. S.	Lancasterville, S. C.	2		35	80		2		4	4	5		5	150	
A. J. Witherspoon.	Lancasterville, S. S.	Do.			3	31								6	150	
Candidates—2.	Concord, V.	Yonguesville, S. C.	16	1	40	123	5	17		4	5			8	250	
	Mt. Olivet, V.—23.	Gladden's Grove, S. C.	8		30	75	5	2			16			8	310	
			200	33	453	2318	72	187		$357	$569	$164	$20	$151	$6208	
3. *Presb. of Harmony.*																
John Harrington, W. C.	(Infirm.)	Mt. Clio, P. O., S. C.														
W. Brearly, P.	Darlington, P.	Darlington C. H., S. C.	21	1	31	94	5	9	25	25	71	235		15	635	220
T. R. English, P.	Pine Tree, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	9			51	1	5		10	13	202	10	10	400	
	Hephzibah, P.		3		21	47		2		7	9	3	4	15	300	
J. L. Wilson, F. M.	Gaboon,	Gaboon, Africa.														
W. M. Reid, P.	Mt. Zion, P.	Mt. Clio, S. C.	21		86	170	6		29	82	155	216		22	950	725
P. Pierson, P.	Midway, P.	Salem, S. C.	38		103	190	7	4	30		3	5		13	400	10
D. McQueen, P.	Sumterville, P.	Sumterville, S. C.	25		6	83	8	10			80				2200	15
	Concord, P.		13		90	150	4	9	30		20			22	400	25
Joseph Brown, P.	Hopewell, P.	Mars Bluff, S. C.	40	1	78	247	27	1	55		69			30	1904	
J. C. Coit, P.	Cheraw, P.	Cheraw, S. C.			1	50		5	22	310	224	114	242	123	400	30
A. Bui, W. C.	Horeb, V.	Campbell's Bridge, SC			10	56		1	19			12			14	
M. D. Fraser, P.	Scion, P.	Winnsboro', S. C.	3	1	29	100	1	6	40		115			49	700	236
George C. Gregg, P.	Salem, Black River, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	31		209	285	21	5	29	106	90	337		30	925	
D. E. Frierson, P.	Little Peedee, P.	Marion C. H., S. C.	14	1	1	96		4	26			10		5	120	
S. Donnelly, (*in trans.*)	Marion C. H, S. S.	Greenwood, S. C.	3	1		11	1	3				15			150	
S. S. Davis, D.D., W. C.	(Infirm.)	Augusta, Ga.														
J. A. Wallace, P.	Williamsburg, P.	Kingstree, S. C.	78	1	243	406	17	21	67	22	57	450	20	25	600	10
T. A. Hoyt, P.	Liberty Hill, P.	Liberty Hill, S. C.	23		32	75	15	19	31			174	10		3224	125
W. W. Wilson, P.	Bishopville, P.	Bishopville, S. C.			65	93										
A. E. Chandler, P.	Brewington, P.	Plowden's Mills, S. C.			110	159										
E. Cater, (*in trans.*)	Harmony, S. S.	Charleston, S. C.	13	2	11	48	2	3	15			50		7		
S. K. Hay, P.	Camden, P.	Camden, S. C.	7	5	7	88	1	18	68	50	40	50		170	1405	180
A. D. Campbell, S. S.	Great Peedee, S. S.	Bennettsville, S. C.	4	5		31		2				87	200	7		
	Reedy Creek, S. S.					50										

E. P. Palmer, P.	Salem, (L. R.) P.	Winsboro', S. C.	4	2	53	107	3	4	31	30	30	30	8	20	350		
	Lebanon, P.		8	2	57	196	2	30	74	25	25	26	7	25	1855	263	
A. L. Crawford, S. S.	Indiantown, S. S.	Parsonage, S. C.	21	2	585	757	2	3	45			350		10	150		
W. H. Singletary, W. C. —25	Beaver Creek, V.				64	111											
	Carolina, V.					61											
Licentiates—2.	Aimwell, V.				14	66											
R. A. Mickle,	Pisgah, S. S.					29											
W. J. McCormick.	White Oak, V.—30.																
Candidates—3.																	
			379	24	1906	3907	123	164	636	$667	$1001	$2366	$501	$598	$17082	$1839	
4. *Presb. of Charleston.*																	
A. W. Leland, D.D.	Prof. Theological Sem.	Columbia, S. C.															
Wm. States Lee, S. S.	Edisto Island Ch., S.S.	Charleston, S. C.															
Reuben Post, D.D.	Circular Church, S. S.	Do.															
Edward Palmer, P.	Bethel Church, P.	Walterboro', S. C.	10		133	157	7	8			35					30	
	Salt Catcher.	Do.															
George Howe, D.D.	Prof. Theological Sem.	Columbia, S. C.															
Thomas Smyth, D.D., P.	2d Ch. Charleston, P.	Charleston, S. C.															
John B. Adger, W. C.		Pendleton C. H., S. C.															
James L. Merrick, S. S.	South Amherst, S. S.	S. Amherst, Mass.															
Wallace C. Howard,	Teacher.																
I. S. K. Legaré,	Teacher.	Orangeburg, S. C.															
William B. Yates,	Seamen's Chaplain.	Charleston, S. C.															
J. H. Thornwell, D. D.	Pres. & Chap. in S. C. C.																
Wm. C. Dana, P.	Central Church, P.	Charleston, S. C.															
John Douglas, S. S.	James Island Ch., S. S.	Do.															
Ferdinand Jacobs,	Teacher.	Do.															
J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D., P.	Glebe Street Ch., P.	Do.	2	3	30	103		5		33	29	110		5		1374	
T. Hanscome Legaré, W. C.		Orangeburg, S. C.															
Julius L. Bartlett, W. C.																	
D. Ball,	Missionary to China.																
B. M. Palmer, D.D., P.	1st Ch. Columbia, P.	Columbia, S. C.	17	6	32	220	4	8	90		319	475			2200	367	
James B. Dunwody, S. S.	Ch. in Beaufort, S. S.	Pocotaligo, S. C.															
Wm. L. Hughes, S. S.	Missionary Ch., S. S.	Augusta, Ga.															
D. X. Lafar, S. S.	Orangeburg Ch., S. S.	Orangeburg, S. C.	9		8	32											

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. Lafayette Girardeau, P.	Wilton Church, P.	Adam's Run, S.C.	3	1	107	127		3	24		46					174
A. Flinn Dickson, S.S.—25	John's Island and Wadmalaw Church, S. S.	Charleston, S. C.	27		330	359	24									236
Licentiates—2.	Beech Island Ch., V.	Augusta, Ga.				40		1			30	15		10		
Candidates—4.	Barnwell Ch., V.—15.	Barnwell C. H., S. C.														
			68	10	640	1038	35	25	114	$33	$459	$600		$15	$2200	$2181
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																
1. *Presbytery of Georgia.*																
C. C. Jones, D. D.	Cor. Sec. Bd. Miss.	Philadelphia, Pa.														
I. S. K. Axson, S. S.	Mid Cong. Church.	Riceboro', Ga.								121	70	300				
T. S. Winn,	Mid. Cong. Church.	Walthourville, Ga.														
John Winn,	Miss. to Col'd People.	Flemington, Ga.														
Benj. Burroughs, S. S.	White Bluff Cong. Ch.	Savannah, Ga.														
John B. Ross, P.	1st Ch. Savannah, P.	Do.	3	5	1	68		4	49		111	32		10	1013	107
S. J. Cassels,	Prin. Chat. Acad.	Do.														
Joseph Quarterman, P.	Mount Vernon, P.	Mount Vernon, Ga.	4			35	1	8	43	45	25				159	
Donald Fraser, P.	Bryan Neck, P.	Bryan C. H., Ga.				12			18	80	50	50	30	36		20
Joseph H. Myers, S. S.	St. Augustine, S. S.	St. Augustine, Flor.	1	1		22			23					5	400	
Levi S. Beebee.—11.	(Suspended.)															
	Darien & Harris Neck, V.		3	1	4	26								10		
Licentiate—1.																
James Stacy.	Pleasant Grove,		1		36	37		2								
	Waynesville, S. S.		1					2	7						900	
	St. Mary's, V.				8	37			16					6		
	Jacksonville, V.		2	4		10			10							
			15	11	49	247	1	16	166	$246	$256	$382	$30	$67	$2472	$127

2. *Presbytery of Hopewell.*																
A. Church, D.D., Pres.	Lexington, S. S.	Athens, Ga.				19				33	28			5		
Nathan Hoyt, D.D.	Athens, P.	Do.	5	1		195	2	2								
S. K. Talmage, D.D., Pres.	Bethany, S. S.	Milledgeville, Ga.														
R. Chamberlain, Agent.	Lincolnton, S. S.	Shady Grove, Ga.														
Francis Bowman, D.D.	Greensboro' P.	Greensboro', Ga.	4		5	75	3	6			69			10	600	
Henry Safford,	Mount Zion, S. S.	Do.				30				20	30			7	400	
John W. Reid,	Woodstock, S. S.	Philomath, Ga.			3	39	4	1		43	35	10		7		
Francis R. Goulding,	Monticello, S. S.	Kingston, Ga.														
John W. Baker,	Milledgeville, P.	Milledgeville, Ga.	15	4	122		3	5								
C. P. Beman, Teacher.	Newhope, S. S.	Mount Zion, Ga.	7	1		82										
Richard Hooker,	Sandy Creek, S. S.	New Haven, Conn.	2		2	59	2	3								
George H. W. Petrie,	South Liberty, S. S.	Charleston, S. C.														
Homer Hendee,	Eatonton, S. S.	Quincy, Florida.														
Henry Newton,	Thyatira, S. S.	Jefferson, Ga.	7		13	167	4	12		41	47		32	7		
William P. Gready.	Concord, S. S.					31		4		9						
E. P. Rogers,	1st Ch. Augusta, P.	Augusta, Ga.	13	7		225	2	3	135	260	430	300		40	3250	1200
Washington Baird, Editor.	Turkey Creek, S. S.	Charleston, S. C.														
Richard M. Baker,	Ebenezer, S. S.	Sussex C. H., Va.														
Richard C. Ketchum,	Clarkesville, S. S.	Clarkesville, Ga.	1	5		35					41					
William H. Thompson,	Sparta S. S.	Chattanooga, Tenn.														
Groves H. Cartledge,	New Lebanon, P.	Danielsville, Ga.	1	2	9	87								31		
John U. Parsons,	Pleasant Hill, S. S.															
John R. Bowman,	Madison, S. S.	Madison, Ga.														
D. McNeill, Turner,	Washington, P.	Washington, Ga.														
William G. Williams,	Bethel.	Athens, Ga.														
R. K. Porter,	Path&Waynesboro', S.S	Waynesboro', Ga.														
Robert W. Milner.—27.	Danielsville, P.	Danielsville, Ga.														
	Green Street,		3	2	1	21	1	1		10	15			10		
	Macon.		9	10	37	219	1	7		160	325	235	60		2000	305
	Hebron.—30.		4	3	4	52	2	8						2		
			71	35	196	1336	24	52	135	$576	$1020	$545	$92	$119	$6250	$1505

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presb. of Flint River.*																
John S. Wilson, D.D., P.	Decatur, P.	Decatur, Ga.	4	2		179		7		16	47			8	500	
J. Y. Alexander, Colp.Sup.	Carrolton, V.	Newnan, Ga.														
W. M. Cunningham, P.	La Grange, P.	La Grange, Ga.	3	2	2	73	1	5		30	23		25	10	492	
	Ebenezer, S. S.															
	Alcovia, S. S.					30				4	4	4		3		
James C. Patterson, P.	Fairview, P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	3		8	109	3	10		10	55			10		
	Goshen, S. S.		1			29	1					5		4	40	
	Muscogee, S. S.		8			59	2	4	21	19	9		4	3	169	
R. T. Marks, S. S.	Emmaus, S. S.	White Sulphur Sp.Ga				34										
	Mount Tabor, S. S.					57										
Jas. R. McCarter, P.	Americus, P.	Americus, Ga.				53										
Francis McMurray, P.	Ephesus, P.	Bellevue P. O., Ga.	11	2		74	3	2		27	16	18		7	300	
Jos. B. Stevens, P.	Bethany, P.	Oak Hill P. O., Ga.	3			65	1	6		12	10	10		2	232	
	Smyrna, P.		1	3	3	108	1	6		5				4	100	
W. J. Keith, P.	Griffin, P.	Griffin, Ga.	3	4	3	103	2	3		40	30	75	10	10	582	
	White Oak, S. S.					14										
J. F. Montgomery, S. S.	Newnan, S. S.	La Grange, Ga.														
Chas. B. King, S. S.	Columbus, S. S.	Columbus, Ga.	3	3	6	195	1	15		202	325	69	32		1775	116
	Bethesda, V.					7										
	Hopewell, V.			1		41					20				150	
W. Matthews, P.	Pachitla, P.	Concord, Ga.	15		30	55	9	2	13		31	25	15		281	
J. L. King, P.	Fellowship, P.	Atlanta, Ga.				37										
Albert Shotwell, P.	West Point, P.	West Point, Ga.	10	4	31	61	9	1	10			30	46	5	200	1500
	Long Cane, S. S.					50				7			10		108	
A. G. Peden, S. S.	Greenville, S. S.	Erin P. O., Ga.														
	Friendship, V.					55										
	Albatros, V.				2	7	1	1		15	3		7		10	
H. L. Deane, W. C.—17.	Salem, V.															
	Cuthbert, S. S.		4	2				2	7		18		15		115	
Licentiate—1.	Philadelphia, S. S.		12	8		62	4	7				2		2	115	
Joseph Davidson, S. S.	Brainerd, S. S.					46			19	3	3			3		
Candidates—2.	Fayetteville, V.															

	Zebulon, V.														
	Fort Gaines, S. S.														
	McDonough, S. S.					46									
	Jackson, V.														
	Forsyth, V.														
	Hamilton, V.														
	Mount Zion, V.														
	Perry, S. S.				5	28									10
	Atlanta, V.														
	Lumpkin, V.—42.					7									
			81	31	90	1684	38	71	70	$390	$594	$238	$164	$71	$5169	$1626
4. *Presbytery of Florida.*															
Joel S. Graves, S. S.	Greenfield, S. S.	Boston, Ga.				12									
Eli S. Graves, S. S.	Boston, S. S.	Boston, Ga.				31									
	Lowndes Co., S. S.					15									
Edmund Lee, S. S.	Mannattee, S. S.	Tampa Bay, Fla.				8									
Wm. Neil, (*in transitu.*)		Pittsylvania C.H.,Va.													
Wm. H. Crane, S. S.		Knox Hill, Fla.													
Jesse W. Hume, P.	Tallahassee, P.	Tallahassee, Fla.	6	10	10	93	1	18	60	250	125		63	25	3085	119
Saml. J. Milliken,	(Infirm health.)	Monticello, Fla.														
Wm. E. Hamilton, S. S.	Monticello, S. S.	Do.	13	2	10	35	4	28	20	3	128		35	12	1800	75
D. J. Auld, P.—9.	Madison, P.	Madison C. H., Fla.	3	3	8	50	2	8					30	15		
	Quincy, S. S.		1	3		101		8	70		24		42		600	
	Lamonia, S. S.		1		6	19		4	10					5	150	
	Bainbridge, V.		8	2		17	4	10	20	12					100	
	Currey's Church, V.		4		1	14	1	2	20	10	2		17		375	
	Newport, V.		1	2		9								2		
	Marianna, V.		1	3		14	1	3		13	13					
	Damascus.—14.					11										
			38	25	35	429	13	81	200	$288	$292		$187	$59	$6110	$194
5. *Presbytery of Cherokee.*																
N. A. Pratt, P.	Roswell, P.	Roswell, Ga.	1	2	38	99		3		89	89			63	800	20
A. Y. Lockridge, S. S.	Pleasant Green, S. S.	Summerville, Ga.	3		2	129		6			23	45	40	7	175	
	Walnut Grove, V.					26										
J. M. M. Caldwell, P.	Rome, P.	Rome, Ga.	4	14	2	83	2	3		34	85			5	600	4

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Congr.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. H. Johnston, P.	Chickamauga, P.	Ringgold, Ga.		1		42		2		20	14			6	168	6
	Pea-Vine, S. S.		1	2	2	24		4	8		7			4		
R. A. Milner, S. S.	Friendship, S. S.	Adairsville, Ga.				17										
	Calhoun, S. S.					37										
	Adairsville, S. S.					8										
	Cassville, V.					27										
B. D. Dupree, S. S.	Harmony, S. S.	Powder Springs, Ga.	1	4	2	61		3						3	50	50
	Midway, S. S.					57										
J. F. Lanneau, S. S.	Mars Hill, S. S.	Marietta, Ga.	2	1		52	1		20	5				5	425	
	New Lebanon, S. S.		2	1		15		10	7					3	345	
John Jones, P.	Marietta, P.	Marietta, Ga.	1	9	7	96		6	40	65	70		12	12	750	
Wm. Swift, D. M.	Dahlonega, S. S.	Dahlonega, Ga.				17										
J. C. Crawford, S. S.	Armuchee, S. S.	Dirt Town, Ga.														
	Bethel, S. S.		3	6	2	51	1	5			15	10		3	110	
A. G. Johnson, S. S.	Dalton, S. S.	Dalton, Ga.				27										
	Resaca, S. S.					15										
	Sardis, S. S.		1	4	1	66		1	27	10	21	2		175		5
John E. Dubose, D. M.	Canton, S. S.	Canton, Ga.	10	6		24	2	4						3	53	
	Carthage, S. S.		5	2	3	35	2	3			2			2	30	
D. Ingles, S. S.	Concord, S. S.	Freebridge, Ga.				19									45	
H. C. Carter, S. S.	Lafayette, S. S.	Do.	3		2	50	1			8	26			5	132	
J. L. Rogers, T.—15.	Summerville, S. S.		2		1	74	1				23		45	8	175	
Licentiate—1.	Chattoogata, V.		2		34	51		7		5				2	150	
D. F. Smith, Theo. Sem.	Kingston, V.															
Candidate—1.	Cumming, V.—29.															
			41	52	96	1202	10	57	102	$236	$375	$57	$97	$131	$4183	$85
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																
1. *Presb. South Alabama.*																
Robert Nall, D.D., P.	2d Ch. Mobile, P.	Mobile, Ala.	28	5	54	189	12	19	90	180	200	70	50	24	2900	28
W. T. Hamilton, D.D., P.	Gov't St. Ch. Mobile, P.	Do.	9	2	15	320				102	225	109	72	49	6200	500
R. D. Russell, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Nanafalia, Ala.														

	Laurel, V.	Shiloh, Ala.	9	1	4	29	2		15	11				7	25	
	Valley Creek, V.	Selma, Ala.		4	39	130		5	31	65	140		47	10	500	
W. F. McRee, P.	Camden, P.	Camden, Ala.	4	2		32	2	4	22				60	7	600	
N. G. Phillips, S. S.	Airmount, S. S.	Airmount, Ala.	8	1	9	23	2		12	11				7	400	45
	Geneva, S. S.	Nanafalia, Ala.	17		6	64	8	2	23	21				11	100	
H. A. Smith, S. S.	Flat Creek, S. S.	Clauselville, Ala.	4	2	12	58	1	4	20						150	
	Burnt Corn, V.	Burnt Corn, Ala.														
	Black's Bend, S. S.	L'r Peach-Tree, Ala.				10			5		10		2		80	
W. M. Smythe, W. C.		Cahaba, Ala.														
S. R. Wright, W. C.		Uniontown, Ala.														
A. M. Morgan, P.	Newbern, P.	Newbern, Ala.	3	1	22	67	2	4	15	17	17		25	13	400	
	Bethesda, S. S.	Marion, Ala.			1	27		3	15					3	50	3
Alex. McGlashan, Chap.	Bethel Union,	Mobile, Ala.														
	Claiborne, S. S.	Claiborne, Ala.	1		20	30	1	1	20	40			20	10		
	Cahaba, V.	Cahaba, Ala.				16										
Peter Donan, P.	Pensacola, P.	Pensacola, Florida.						10						7	1000	
David Kelly, W. C.	Baldwin, V.	Blakeley, Ala.				34		2	20				5	2	226	
P. J. Sparrow, D.D.	Missionary,	Marion, Ala.														
D. D. Sanderson, P.	Fairview, P.	Do.		1	9	63			18	73	50		35	112	600	
	Friendship, V.	Hamburgh, Ala.				27										
E. Anderson, P.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	Summerfield, Ala.	22	3	8	76	5	4	25	26	48	14	14	19	727	
A. A. Porter, P. elect.	Selma, P. elect.	Selma, Ala.	14	9	7	90	3	3	59	77	39	128	8	14	2000	
George Bell, W. C.		Dumfries, Scotland.														
A. C. McNeill, P. elect.	Centre Ridge, P. elect.	Richmond, Ala.	1		39	61	1	1	18	35	25		80	18	300	
J. D. Porter, W. C.—19.		Selma, Ala.														
	Hopewell, S. S.	Uniontown, Ala.														
	Dayton, S. S.	Dayton, Ala.														
	Montpelier, V.	Montpelier, Ala.														
	Pisgah, V.	Selma, Ala.	6	1	26	86	1	3	20	21	22		46	12	951	5
	Marion, S. S.	Marion, Ala.	5	1		140	2	3		35	30	5	40	17	1200	
	Shell Creek, S. S.—27.	Prairie Bluff, Ala.				10			5	22	18			9	200	
			131	33	271	1582	42	68	442	$736	$824	$326	$504	$351	$18609	$581

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presb. of Tuscaloosa.*																
R. W. B. Kennedy, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.														
L. D. Hatch, W. C.		Greensboro, Ala.														
N. R. Morgan, W. C.		Eutaw, Ala.														
F. Bradshaw, S. S.	Oak Grove, S. S.	Hope, Ala.	1	3	19	61		1	15			20		6	350	
	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			3	1	31		2	13			17			150	
	Bethesda, S. S.		6		3	27	3		13			18	6	4	150	
J. P. McMullen, P.	Mount Zion, P.	New Prospect, Ala.			38	113		4		16	40	55	3		282	
	Concord, P.		8	1	30	56	8		11	8	2	42		18	201	
C. A. Stillman, P.	Gainesville, P.	Gainesville, Ala.	5		4	127	2	4	36	100	181	100	100	26	2600	652
R. B. White, P.	Tuskaloosa, P.	Tuskaloosa, Ala.	31	5	14	146	6	6	50	40	138	30	60	26	1518	137
T. Sayre, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Demopolis, Ala.														
J. Somerville, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Hope, Ala.														
William Flinn, P.	Demopolis, P.	Demopolis, Ala.	1		3	18			9	13		18	10	21	635	
A. P. Silliman, P.	Hebron, P.	Union, Ala.	9	3	67	244	8	1	57	9	11	12	88	15	610	
	Ebenezer, P.		17	1	21	102	11	1	40	20	34	30	12	24	810	
J. C. Mitchell, P.	Greensboro, P.	Greensboro, Ala.	1	2	30	94		5	31	48	111	50	51	16	1500	
J. W. Pratt, Prof.	University of Alabama.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.														
G. W. Boggs, P.	Livingston, P.	Livingston, Ala.	4	3	2	32	1	5	13	22	17	52	20	15	500	
	Bethel, P.		12	5	87	158	8	13	12	6	75	21	24	13	400	150
	New Hope, V.	Knoxville, Ala.			4	46						5		3		
	Pickensville, V.	Pickensville, Ala.			9											
	Union, S. S.	Paynesville, Ala.			1	60		5						4		
	Oxford, S. S.		6		3	41		5						3		
	Elizabeth, S. S.		7	3	9	38	1	4	8	13	12	11	10	13	56	
	Mount Olivet, V.	Sipsey Turnpike, Ala.	2		3	27	2	6	12			9		3		
	Sardis, V.	Reform, Ala.			31	31										
	Centreville, V.	Centreville, Ala.			30	30										
	Carthage, V.	Carthage, Ala.			37	45										
	Elbethel, V.															
	Luxuepellila, V.	Fayetteville, Ala.			7	7										
D. A. Wilson, F. M.	Monrovia.	Monrovia, Liberia.				32										
James M. Priest, F. M.	Kentucky.	Do.				19										

H. W. Ellis, W. C.—17.	Sinoe,	Monrovia, Liberia.				45									
Licentiate—1.	Eutaw, V.	Eutaw, Ala.	2	1	21	99	1	1	40	50	55	36	34	21	1100	250
Jos. H. Calvin, P. elect.	Bethsalem, P. elect.	Boligee, Ala.			19	40		2	11	18		22		10	250	
Candidates—4.	Burton's Hill, P. elect.					12			5							
	Carrollton, V.—30.					6			3							
			112	30	493	1787	51	65	379	$363	$676	$548	$418	$241	$11112	$1189
3. *Pres. of East Alabama.*															
	Auburn, S. S.	Auburn, Ala.													
Andrew McMillen, P.	Bethel, P.	Aberfoil, Ala.	8		6	187		12	67	8	33			11	293	
C. L. R. Boyd, W. C.	Calebee, S. S.	Cross Keys, Ala.				11		1	7		7			7	100	
	Euchee Valley, P.	Eucheana, Florida.				150										
	Eufaula, V.	Eufaula, Ala.				26										
	Good Hope, S. S.	Benton, Ala.		1	60	77			7					5		
W. P. Harrison, S. S.	Hayneville, S. S.	Hayneville, Ala.		1	3	22			8			10	20	10	45	
	Hopewell, V.	Greenville, Ala.														
	Macedonia, S. S.															
David Finley, P.	Montgomery, P.	Montgomery, Ala.	2	6	15	146		8						30		
	Mt. Harmony, S. S.	Lowndesboro, Ala.			1	19		2	12							
	Palmyra, S. S.	Mount Serena, Ala.			3	25		3			32			2	80	5
M. A Patterson, S. S.	Pea River, S. S.	Louisville, Ala.	3		15	75		3			34			7	85	6
	Philadelphia, S. S.					30		6						4	51	
	Pleasant View.															
G. R. Foster, S.S., P. elect.	Prattville, S. S.	Prattville, Ala.	2	2		22			9					12	280	
	Providence, S. S.	Montgomery, Ala.				13		2	10			10	60	10		
J. M. McKee, P.	Sandy Ridge, P.	Kirkville, Ala.			1	72		6	35	10				8	206	
Timothy Root, S. S.	Tuskegee, S. S.	Tuskeegee, Ala.	6	5		56	2	7	22		42			24	500	
	Unity, V.	Hayneville, Ala.				8										
	Wetumpka, S. S.—21.	Wetumpka, Ala.	2	2	1	43			28					16	405	
R. C. Smith, Prof.		Milledgeville, Ga.														
W. K. Patton, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Auburn, Ala.														
S. E. Robinson, W. C.—11.	Colp. (Infirm health.)															
Licentiate—1.																
James Knox, Teacher.		Lowndesboro, Ala.														
Candidate.—1.																
			23	17	105	982	2	50	205	$18	$148	$20	$80	$146	$2045	$11

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Presb. of Talladega.*																
M. Dickson, W. C.	Lebanon, V.	Chambers C. H., Ala.				43			14							
Robert McAlpin, S. S.	New Harmony, S. S.	Nixburg, Ala.	4			45		2		5				7		
	Mount Pisgah, S. S.	Pinckneyville, Ala.	5			34		1	10	6				7	50	
A. B. McCorkle, S. S.	Talladega, S. S.	Talladega, Ala.		3	3	61			29	5	75	1100		22	400	75
	Marble Spring, S. S.	Fife, Ala.	2		4	85	1		32	23	64	350		22	368	34
	Hatchet Creek, V.	Brownville, Ala.				66			33	2	30			10		
William H. Moore, W. C.	Lafayette, V.	Chambers C. H., Ala.				40			20							
R. H. Chapman, S. S.	Mardisville, S. S.	Talladega, Ala.	4		3	39	4	2	19		27			14	250	
	Carmel S. S.	Spring Garden, Ala.	4			72			30	12				12	150	
Charles R. Smith, S. S.	Cane Creek, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ala.				34			7						35	
	New Lebanon, S. S.	Silver Run, Ala.	10	1	1	33	3	3	14					8	110	
E. R. Ware, S. S.—7.	Jacksonville, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ala.	3			53			17			5	4	12	200	10
	Mount Zion, V.	Dadeville, Ala.				16										
	Bethesda, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ala.	4			20			8	4	3		5	7	50	
Licentiate—1.	Hebron, S. S.	Wetumpka, Ala.				10			4					7	40	
O. D. McNeely.	Cedar Bluff, V.—16.	Cedar Bluff, Ala.				31										
Candidates—2.																
			36	4	11	682	8	8	237	$57	199	$1455	$9	$128	$1653	$119
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																
1. *Presb. of Mississippi.*																
Jacob Rickhow,	Voluntary Missionary.	Miss'pi City, Miss.														
Z. Butler, D.D., P.	Port Gibson, P.	Port Gibson, Miss.	13	4	33	132	2	15	80	205	250	40		21	1018	150
B. Chase, (Infirm.)		Natchez, Miss.														
S. V. Marshall,	Miss. to Col'd Persons.	Ashwood, La.														
J. R. Hutchison, Professor	in Oakland College.	Oakland Col., Miss.														
R. L. Stanton, D.D., Pres.	of Oakland College.	Do.														
J. H. Thompson, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	McLeod P. O., Miss.				57										
D. Comfort, Teacher.		Clinton, Miss.														
A. R. Graves, S. S.	Zion, S. S.	Zion Seminary, Miss.				30										

B. H. Williams, P.	Pine Ridge, P.	Natchez, Miss.	18	2	85	128	15	56	22	616	178	1016	90	80	1125	208
J. B. Stratton, P.	Natchez, P.	Do.	27	7	34	244	5	26	124	2125	1441	2249	553	188	5732	1888
D. McNair, D. M.		Do.														
A. C. McCallum, S. S.	Union, S. S.	Union Church, Miss.	3		3	106	2	10	60		18			9	300	
W. Riddle,	Miss. to Col'd Persons.	Port Gibson, Miss.														
S. R. Bertron, S. S.	Grand Gulf, S. S.	Do.			3	22										
H. McDonald, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Fayette, Miss.	5		3	81	2	10	30	12	11	11	8	10		5
W. A. Smith, Teacher.		Austin, Texas.														
L. H. Angier, P. elect.		Concord, Mass.														
R. McInnis,	Yazoo, V.	Yazoo City, Miss.			5	49										
T. H. Cleland, P.	Providence, P.	Lake Providence, La.	5	2		134	3	9	30	72	49	78	124	65	3650	
D. S. Tod, S. S.	Canton, S. S.	Canton, Miss.	12	7	22	104	5	11	41	100	103			10		
H. M. Painter, P.	Vicksburg, P.	Vicksburg, Miss.	9	7		96	3	13	48	51	68	31	64	24	1375	469
J. C. Baldwin, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	Dry Creek, Miss.		2	1	36		4	21		10	3	3	5	50	1
	Dry Creek, S. S.		8	12	2	20	4		12	5				11		3
	Sharon, S. S.		4		1	30	1	10	22	5		2	2	6	60	1
Robert Price, P.	Rodney, P.	Rodney, Miss.	2	1		23		4		5	10				3000	
Edward Wurts, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	Oakland Col., Miss.	3	4	57	86	3		21	231	17			26	610	4208
James Wilson.—26.	Miss. to Col'd Persons.	Natchez, Miss.														
	Centre, V.	Williamsburgh, Miss.				24			10							
	Raymond, V.	Raymond, Miss.														
	Monticello, V.	Monticello, La.														
	Clinton, V.	Clinton, Miss.				34										
	Enon, V.				2	8										
	Jackson, V.	Jackson, Miss.	18	12	1	109	1	1		15	86			102	3346	65
Licentiates—2.	1st Ch Mad'sn Parish, V.					33	3	4								
J. S. Montgomery,	Red Lick, V.	Lake Providence, La.				26										
E. N. Elliott, LL.D.	Pres. S. S. Institute.	Port Gibson, Miss.														
Candidates—5.	—25.															
			127	60	252	1612	49	173	521	$3442	$2241	$3430	$844	$557	$20266	$6998
2. *Presb. of Louisiana.*																
James Smylie,	(Infirm health.)	Toler's P. O., Miss.														
Abraham Hagaman, S. S.	Comite, S. S.	Jackson, La.	2	1	1	23		7		10	10	3	2	4		
	Concord, S. S.	Do.				9										
Jahleel Woodbridge, P.	Baton Rouge, P.	Baton Rouge, La.	10	6		86		32	50						4000	200
James Purviance, P.	Carmel, P.	Natchez, Miss.	2			111		1		38	100	26	22	21		3500
Fred. S. Ernst, P.	Buhler's Plains, P.	Port Hudson, La.	8	2	10	75	3	10	35		50				500	100

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Thos. A. Ogden,	Miss. to Col. Persons.	Natchez, Miss.														
J. Franklin Ford, S. S.	Shrevesport, S. S.	Shrevesport, La.				20										
	Bethel, S. S.	Do.				19										
J. H. Vancourt,	(Infirm health.)	Baton Rouge, La.														
John A. Smylie, S. S.	Bethany, S. S.	Liberty, Miss.				54										
	Liberty, S. S.	Do.				35										
James Beattie, W. C.		Saybrook, Conn.														
Charles Beach, P.	Woodville, P.	Woodville, Miss.				73				46	46				2338	
W. A. Scott, D.D., P.	1st Ch. N. O., P.	New Orleans, La.	30	35	30	714	5	70		1100	621	15			5063	700
Jerome Twitchell, S. S.	1st Ch. Lafayette, S. S.	Do.				56										
J. J. Henderson, P.	Prytania St. Ch., P.	Do.	13	16	1	126	2	2		811	424	35			407	8020
J. E. C. Doremus, P.	Jackson, P.	Jackson, La.	3		3	46		2	30	66					3300	
Samuel B. Hall, S. S.	Berean Covington, S. S.	Covington, La.				11										
N. G. North, D. M.	Miss. Station.	New Orleans, La.				18										
Alex. Campbell, D D., S S.	McKemie Ch. N.O.,S. S.	Do.				13										
A. B. Lawrence,	Miss. to Col. Persons.	Woodville, Miss.														
Nathan Harned, W. C.		Philadelphia.														
S. M. Montgomery,	Teacher.	Fort Adams, Miss.														
S. P. Helme,	Teacher.	Shrevesport, La.														
V. C. Ostrom,	Miss. to Col. Persons.	Fort Adams, Miss.														
Benj. Wayne, S. S.	Plaquemine, S. S.	Plaquemine, La.	1	1		45		5	13	36	67	41	30		1804	156
N. P. Chamberlin, S. S.	Thibodeaux, S. S.	Thibodeaux, La.	2	1		29		4	15						4400	420
Joseph Weeks, D. M.		Houma, La.	50		50	50	32	3		7	3	1	1		230	
H. Axtell, Chap. U. S. A.		New Orleans, La.														
Joseph Brown,	Miss. to Col. Persons.	Natchez, Miss.														
S. Woodbridge, P.	2d Ch. N. O., P.	New Orleans, La.	5	2		58				298	9					360
D. S. Baker.—30.	Teacher.	Do.														
	Unity, V.	Liberty, Miss.				16										
	3d Ch. N. O., V.	New Orleans, La.				37										
	Minden, V.	Minden, La.														
	Alexandria, V.	Alexandria, La.				19										
	Madisonville, V.	Madisonville, La.				12										
	Pisgah, V.	Holmesville, Miss.				10										

	Mount Zion, V.	Caddo Parish, La.														
	Midway, V.	Athens, La.				10										
	Good Hope, V.	Red Bluff, La.				18										
	4th Ch. N. O., V.	New Orleans, La.				17				75				5		125
	Bayou Gross Tete, V.	Bayou Gross Tete.	1		35	48	1	2	15						901	
	Homer.—31.	Homer, La.				8										
Licentiates—2.																
B. F. Peters.		Minden, La.														
Wm. McConnel.		New Orleans, La.														
			131	64	130	1866	43	138	158	$2487	$1330	$121	$55	$30	$22943	$13581
3. Presb. of Tombeckbee.																
S. R. Frierson, P.	Columbus, P.	Columbus, Miss.	8	14	16	145	3	6	60	4	23	19	77	22		
M. Peden, S. S.	Beersheba, S. S.	Do.		3	2	19								4		
	Unity, S. S.	Caledonia, Miss.	2			45					1			7		
R. S. Gladney, Pres. F. Coll.	Tallabenela, S. S.	Aberdeen, Miss.				15										
J. M. Morrow, S. S.	Mayhew, S. S.	Hickory Grove, Miss.	2		10	30		3	11	9		5		9		
	Starkville, V.	Starkville, Miss.				74				10		1		13		
Jephtha Harrison, D.D., P.	Aberdeen, P.	Aberdeen, Miss.	24	4		114	1	7		19			60	18		
W. C. Emerson, W. C. (Infirm health.)	Mount Zion, S. S.	Intercourse, Ala.			1	40		2	13					8		
A. T. Graves, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	Columbus, Miss.	3	2	49	67	3	2	9	6		13		11		
J. N. Carothers, P.	Pikeville, P.	Buena Vista, Miss.				35								5		
	Houston, S. S.	Houston, Miss.				30						3		7		
	Bethany, S. S.	Palo Alto, Miss.	12	1	10	65	5	1						5		
J. Sidney Hays, S. S.	Louisville, S. S.	Louisville, Miss.	12	4	4	75				10				8		
	Bethsalem, V.	New Prospect, Miss.	1	1	7	62		4	30	3	2	1		5		
	Lebanon, V.	Snowsville, Miss.				68				2	1	2		3		
H. J. Bardwell, Ed. & S.S.	Kosciusko, S. S.	Kosciusko, Miss.	10	6		56	3	4		6				11		
	Olney, S. S.	French Camp, Miss.				12								2		
R. B. Campbell, P.	Franklin, P.	Camden, Miss.				34										
	Camden, S. S.	Do.				34										
W. W. Harris, S.S., Teach.	Hopewell, S. S.	Shongalo, Miss.				20								5		

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. Rosamond, Teacher.	Mt. Pleasant, V.	Carrolton, Miss.				12										
	Salem, V.					12										
A. M. Mooney, S. S.	Macon, V.	Bigby Fork, Miss.				7								3		
	New Hope, S. S.	Herbert P. O., Miss.				24										
	Carolina, S. S.	Tacinto, Miss.				61										
	Erin, S. S.	Decatur, Miss.				52										
	Decatur, S. S.	Do.														
T. D. King, S. S.—15.	Montrose, S. S.	Montrose, Miss.				69								5		
	Mt. Moriah, S. S.	Garlandsville, Miss.				29				11				6		
Candidate—1.	Philadelphia, S. S.	Philadelphia, Miss.	1	2		21	1	1		10				5		
	Smyrna, S. S.	Bloomfield, Miss.				57								8		
	Pleasant Springs, S. S.	Pleasant Sp'gs, Miss.				20				8				3		
	Paulding, V.	Paulding, Miss.				9								5		
	Philadelphus, V.					21				6				5		
	Quitman, V.	Quitman, Miss.														
	Hermon, V.															
	Good Hope, V.					31								5		
	Poplar Creek, V.	Poplar Creek, Miss.				15								3		
	Friendship, S. S.	Dix Creek, Miss.	3	17	2	48		6		4	2			6		
	Centre Point, S. S.	Macon, Miss.				9								2		
	DeKalb, V.	De Kalb, Miss.				18										
	Carthage, V.	Carthage, Miss.				25										
	Providence, V.	Bigby Fork, Miss.				24										
	Wahalak, V.—44.	Wahalak, Miss.				32										
			78	54	101	1636	16	36	123	$108	$29	$14	$137	$199		
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																
1. *Presb. West. District.*																
J. H. Gillespie, P.	Denmark, P.	Denmark, Tenn.	22	3	26	173	3	8	48	114	101	127	196	10		600
C. McKinney, P.	Jackson, P.	Jackson, Tenn.			7	120		4		132	149	100	105	10	300	60
J. E. Bright, S. S.	Brownsville, S. S.	Trenton, Tenn.	4	4		89				40		35	30	8	330	11
	Trenton, S. S.		3	9		33					11	15		2	160	
J. W. Strother, P.	Zion, S. S.	Brownsville, Tenn.	14	1	1	70	4	1		6		6	5	2	523	

E. S. Campbell, S. S.	Union, P.	Shiloh, Tenn.	3	2	11	109			30	88	58	25	40	10	500	5
	New Shiloh, S. S.		1	3	4	81		6	30			9	5	3	150	
James Holmes, D.D., Pres.	Concord, S. S.	Jackson, Tenn.	27	10	2	130	3	6	45					3	200	6
	Ripley, S. S.															
Wm. A. Hall, S. S.—7.	Huntingdon, V.	Trenton, Tenn.				35										
	Obion, V.					16										
Candidates—5.	Lexington, S. S.					10								2	200	
	New Providence, S. S.				2	20				10				2	530	
	Salem, S. S.				1	56		6		35				3	300	
	Yorkville, S. S.—15.					27										
			74	32	54	969	10	35	153	$425	$319	$317	$381	$55	$3193	$682
2. *Presb. of Chickasaw.*																
James B. Stafford, S. S.	Bethany, S. S.	Danville, Miss.				43			11							
	New Hope, S. S.		1			39		1	13	9						
Thomas C. Stuart, S. S.	Monroe, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.	1	3	7	28		1		11		10	17	4		
James Weatherby, P.	Willington, P.	Charleston, Miss.	4	1	28	78			25	12		5	5	7		
	Charleston, S. S.					14		1						3		
Wm. V. Frierson, P.	Zion, P.	Coonawah, Miss.	37	34	88	173	21	6	25	27	15	16	4	8	400	
Wm. A. Gray, P.	Ripley, P.	Ripley, Miss.	35	4	6	135	8	10	40	10	62	2		11		
Le Roy B. Gaston, P.	College Church, P.	College Hill, Miss.	2	2	25	111	2	5	30	14	61	29	6	12		27
A. W. Young, S. S.	Prospect, S. S.	Eutaw, Miss.				29		7	12					3	25	
	Bethesda, S. S.		4		3	20		1	11					4	155	
S. J. Reid, S. S.	Panola, S. S.	Bellemont, Miss.	2	6	1	21										
	Chulahoma, S. S.			8		40				5		5	5	3	130	
John N. Waddell, D D.S.S.	Oxford, S. S.	Oxford, Miss.	1	10	2	58	1	1	18	28	72	84	10	8	300	71
Prof. in Univ. of Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.		1	2	13	42		6			13					
A. A. Caldwell, P.	Philadelphia, P.	Byhalia, Miss.		3	8	83		4	20	22	29			9	250	
	Corinth, S. S.					12										
	Hudsonville, S. S.			1	4	43		2	20					6		
	Lamar, S. S.					23		3						5	250	
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Water Valley, S. S.	Water Valley, Miss.	5	11	13	102	3	3	30	20	10	7		9	300	
	Sand Spring, S. S.		7	1	7	33	5	2		5	5	3		3	100	
W. E. Chittenden, W. C.																
C. S. Dod, P.	Holly Springs, P.	Holly Springs, Miss.			3	110			50	92	90	120	25	12	918	20
F. Patton, P.	Lebanon, P.	Tuccapola, Miss.	12	2	14	110	3	7	25	13	10	2	2	5		10
	Sarepta, P.	Do.	5		16	65			17	4	10	3	1	5		

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John H. Miller, S. S.	Pontotoc, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.	1	8	9	38				34	8	4	1	6		27
	Harmony, S. S.	Do.	25	2	30	66	1	1		57	21	16	9	8	300	
Wm. T. Savage, S. S.—17	Centre, S. S.					34										
	Hope, S. S.															
	Fredonia, V.					28			13							
Candidates—6.	Edmiston, V.		14	2	4	64		2	30			12		10		
	Waterford, S. S.					25										
	New Albany, V.					29										
	Hebron, V.		1			25		2						3		
	Farmington, V.					5										
	Unity, V.			2		20	2	2	7	3					100	
	Hernando, V.															
	Bethel, V.					14										
	Long Creek, V.—37.															
			158	102	281	1760	46	67	397	$366	$406	$318	$85	144	$3228	$155
3. *Presbytery of Memphis.*																
H. M. Kerr, S. S., D. M.	Bethel, S. S.	Purdy, Tenn.	9		6	97	3	1	23	13				5		
	Ramah, S. S.		1		5	55		3	21	10				3		
P. R. Bland, P.	Emmaus, P.	Bellemonte, Tenn.	2		40	83	1	9	15	150	138	75	127	15	300	63
D. H. Cummins, P.	Mount Carmel, P.	Covington, Tenn.	9	3	43	161	2	7	48	125	192	45	20	15	580	139
	Covington, S. S.		1	2		22		2			39			6	220	62
G. W. Coons, W. C., Tea.	Mount Bethany, V.					87								10		
J. H. Gray, D.D., P.	2d Ch. Memphis, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	6	17	14	199	1	10	81	111	126	50	146	15	2344	200
R. R. Evans, P.	Germantown, P.	Collierville, Tenn.	8	2	14	45		2	13	18			16	5	250	
	Salem, P.			2	2	22			10	30	3	3	13	5	200	
R. E. Sherrill, P.	Sommerville, P.	Sommerville, Tenn.	1	9	2	67		1	33	100	75	83	60	14	825	
	Rehoboth, S. S.					23								3		
L. McNeely, S. S.	Hickory Wythe, S. S.	Hickory Wythe, Ten.	1		5	52		2	15		68	11	11	6	250	114
	Macon, S. S.		12	1		57	2	2	16		21			5	250	
D. L. Gray, S. S.	Raleigh, S. S.	Raleigh, Tenn.	4	6		92	1	4	20	36	47		47	6	521	24
	Morning Sun, S. S.					18								3		
S. Kay, D.D., S. S.	1st Church Memphis.	Memphis, Tenn.	24	9	31	225	2	18	126	95	75	353	75	20	10750	150

R. Henderson, W. C., Tea. —10	Walnut Grove, V.	Raleigh, Tenn.				8										
	Duneyville, V.					10										
Licentiate—1.	Portersville, S. S.	Portersville, Tenn.	3	10	9	102	1	4	32	34	30	9		5		46
E. H. Green, S. S.	Big Spring, S. S.					11										
	Lagrange, S. S.					9										
Candidates—5.	Berlin, S. S.					20								3		
	Bolivar, V.—23.					18							60	5		
			81	61	171	1483	13	65	453	$722	$814	$629	$575	$149	$16490	$798
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																
1. *Presb. of Arkansas.*																
Cephas Washburn, S. S.	Fort Smith,	Fort Smith, Ark.		4		45						27		20	849	135
Wm. K. Marshall, D.D., S.S.	Van Buren,	Van Buren, Ark.		2		37				45					600	
James Martin, S. S.	Salem,	Hickory Plains, Ark.				7								5		
	Brownsville,					15									40	
Thomas R. Welch, S. S.	Helena,	Helena, Ark.				20		2		54	12			10	600	
Saml. J. Baird, P.	Batesville, P.	Batesville, Ark.	2	3		41	1	2		10	13			10	1100	
Henry P. S. Willis, S. S.	Lebanon,	Do.	2	12		14		2							125	
	Searcy,			9		9										
J. W. Moore, S. S.	Sylvania,	Oakland Grove, Ark.				30		1			10			5		
Joshua F. Green, D. M.	Agent,	Little Rock, Ark.												5		
Aaron Williams.—9.	(Infirm.)	Brownsville, Ark.														
Licentiate—1.																
Samuel McCulloh.																
	Little Rock, V.					57		6		79				20	1600	
	Norristown, V.					35								5		
	Fayetteville, V.					7										
	Jacksonport, V.—13.					15										
			4	30		332	1	13		$188	$35	$27		$80	$4914	$135
2. *Presb. of Ouachita.*																
A. R. Banks, S. S.	Scotland, S. S.	El Dorado, Ark.	4			29	2								500	
J. M. Hoge, S. S.	Mount Holly, S. S.	Mount Holly, Ark.				30		4						30	150	
W. S. Lacy, W. C.	El Dorado, V.	El Dorado, Ark.				24										
B. Shaw, S. S.	Mount Carmel, S. S.	Grand Lake, Ark.	30			54								90	1600	
	Bethel, S. S.	Do.				30										
A. Beattie, P. T., S. S.—5.	Bethel, S. S.	Do.														

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Mount Carmel,	Grand Lake, Ark.														
	Lapile, V.	El Dorado, Ark.				21										
	Mount Hereb, V.	Camden, Ark.				14		1								
	East Cany, V.	Leake's Store, Ark.				11										
	Ebenezer, V.	Wilmington, Ark.		8		8										
	Tulip, V.	Tulip, Ark.	2	6	4	19	1	7								
	Camden, V.	Camden, Ark.		3		3										
	Washington, V.—12.	Washington, Ark.				22										
			36	17	4	265	3	12						$120	$2250	
3. *Presbytery of Indian.*																
Cyrus Kingsbury, F. M.	Pine Ridge, S. S.	Doaksville, C. N.	4	1	25	55	2	1			191			3	1030	400
Alfred Wright, F. M.	Wheelock, S. S.	Wheelock, C. N.	46		10	276	44	31			108			20		
Cyrus Byington, F. M.	Mountain Fork, S. S.	Eagletown, C. N.	8		12	136	4				55			2		
Ebenezer Hotchkin, F. M.	Good Water, S. S.	Doaksville, C. N.	27		13	509	27	22			176			11		
Charles C. Copeland, F. M.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	Armstrong Acad., C. N	6		1	57	5	5			21			2		
Pliny Fisk (full Choc.) F. M.	Mount Zion, S. S.	Wheelock, C. N.	9		1	89	8	6			11	10		3		
Oliver P. Stark, F. M.		Doaksville, C. N.														
George Pierson, F. M.														6		
Andrew M. Watson, F. M.	Chickasaw, S. S.	Washita, C. N.	1	2	44	61		6			14			3		
—9.	Mayhew, V.			2	3	26		4			10					
	Six Town, V.		4	1		51	2	5			10					
Licentiate—1.	Bennington, V.—10.		20	3		83	15	9			9			1		
Jonathan E. Dwight.		Doaksville, C. N.														
Candidates—3.			125	9	109	1343	107	89			$605	$10		$51	$1030	$400
4. *Presb. of Creek Nation.*																
R. M. Loughridge, F. M.	Tallahassee,	Cr'k. Agency, W. Ark.	9	1	1	31	9	5	14		35					
Wm. H. Templeton, F. M.	Kowetah,	Do.	3	2	4	28	3		14							
David W. Eakins, Chap.	Ft. Belknap,	Brassos, Texas.														
James Ross Ramsay, S. S.		Rouseburg, Penn.														

Stephen Foreman.—5.	Seminole, V.—3.	Tahlequah, Cher. N.	1			3	1	1	8							
			13	3	5	62	13	6	36		$35					
SYNOD OF TEXAS,																
1. *Presbytery of Brazos.*																
Hugh Wilson, S. S.	String Prairie, S. S.	Prospect, Texas.				27										
John McCullough, W. C.		Galveston, Texas.														
P. H. Fullenwider, D. M.	Bethel,	Huntsville, Texas.			3	38		3				13		9		
	Concord,		2			10						3				
	Centreville,					9						3				
	Oak Island,		1	9		23		1				3				
	Point Pleasant,					7						3				
J. W. Miller, S. S.	Mount Prospect, S. S.	Gayhill, Texas.	1	2		19						4		18		150
	Washington,		1	2	5	35		1								170
Malcolm Conoley, P.	Columbia, P.	Columbia, Texas.	1	2		40				10				15		750
W. C. Somerville, S. S.	Huntsville, S. S.	Huntsville, Texas.	6	4		39										60
A. Fairbairn, P. E.	Houston, P. E.	Houston, Texas.		5		58		1		53				18		1135
R. F. Bunting, D. M.	La Grange, D. M.	La Grange, Texas.			1	5										
D. Baker, D.D., Agent.		Huntsville, Texas.														
Samuel McKinney, Pres.		Do.														
Evander McNair, P. E.	Galveston, P. E.	Galveston, Texas.	1	6		65	1	6								
W. M. Baker, P. & D. M. —11.	Austin City, P.—14.	Austin, Texas.	5	26	1	77		9				8		12		1020
Candidates—3.			18	56	10	452	1	21		$63		$37		$72		$3285
2. *Presb. Eastern Texas.*																
John M. Beeton, D. M.	Church Hill, S. S.	Millville, Texas.	3	9		12			10					5		
	Gum Spring, S. S.		1		1	30			16	25				10	200	
	Henderson, S. S.			5		20			11					5		
M. W. Staples, D. M.	Marshall, P.	Marshall, Texas.	13	2		40	2	21	30		5			8	400	30
	Golden Rule, P.		2			24	1	1	18	15				7	250	10
P. W. Warriner, Agent.		Sabine Town, Texas.														
J. D. Sharp, Physician.		Rusk, Texas.														
R. H. Byers, D. M.	Palestine, S. S.	Palestine, Texas.				30			16	25				15	100	20
	Bethel, S. S.					9			5							

MINISTERS, &c.	*CHURCHES.*	*POST OFFICE.*	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
M. J. Wallace, D. M.	Jefferson, S. S.	Jefferson, Texas.				6			2						100	
	Holly Branch, S. S.					9			5						75	
	San Augustine, V.	San Augustine, Texas.				25			10					10		
	Rusk,	Rusk, Texas.		5	4	25			14					5		
John Bell, Teacher.—7.																
	Mount Olivet, S. S,	Larissa, Texas.	2	3		34			16					10	100	
Licentiate—1.	Church Smith Co.—13.	Canton, Texas.				9			4							
A. J. Loughridge.																
Candidates—2.																
			21	24	5	273	3	22	157	$65	$5			$75	$1225	$60
3. *Presb. Western Texas.*																
Joel T. Case, P. & D. M.	Victoria, P.	Victoria, Texas.	2	11	1	45	2	5	56	22	24			25	320	30
W. C. Blair, S. S. & D.M.	Green Lake, S. S.	Indianola, Texas.	1	2	1	20			6	32	32			15	950	
S. F. Cocke, Agent.		Do.														
Jno. McCrae, S. S. & D. M.	Gonzales, S. S.	Gonzales, Texas.	2	7		16	1	4						7		
James Wallis, S. S.	Port Lavacca, S. S.	Port Lavaca, Texas.												10		
H. W. Rogers, S. S.	Seguin, S. S.	Seguin, Texas.	2	10		12			6					10		
N. P. Charlot, S. S.	Lockhart, S. S.	Lockhart, Texas.														
H. Chamberlain, S. S. & D. M	Brownsville, S. S.	Brownsville, Texas.														
J. M. Connelly, S. S.	Live Oak, S. S.	Clinton, Texas.	2			12			9					10	75	
	Bethany, S S.	Port Lavaca, Texas.	1		1	11			6	2				5	100	
	Cibolo, V.	Post Oak, Texas.	1	6		7	1	3	4					5		
John M. Cochran, S. S. (*in trans.*)—10.	Indianola, S. S.	Indianola, Texas.				7		2	50			20		15	350	100
	San Antonio, V.	San Antonio, Texas.														
	Goliad, V.—13.	Goliad, Texas.	1			8									15	
			12	36	3	138	4	14	137	$56	$56	$20		$102	$1810	$130

SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.															
1. *Presb. of California.*															
Albert Williams, P.	1st Ch. San Francisco, P.	San Francisco, Cal.	5	39		113		22	55		300			3	6000	2000
Robert McCoy, S. S.	Camden, S. S.	Santa Clara, Cal.				9			25					2		
William Williams, S. S.	Welsh Church, S. S.	San Francisco, Cal.				12			10					2		
Frederick Buel, Agent.—4	—3.	Do.												2		
			5	39		134		22	90		$300			$9	$6000	$2000
2. *Presbytery of Oregon.**																
Lewis Thompson,	Clatsop.															
Edward R. Geary,	Kallapooza.—2.															
Robert Robe.—3.																
* No report.																
3. *Presbytery of Stockton.*																
S. Woodbridge, Jr., P.	Benicia, P.	Benicia, Cal.	1	6		14		3	25					2	2500	2000
James Woods, S. S.	Stockton, S. S.—2.	Stockton, Cal.	2	13		45	1	5	30						3600	50
William G. Canders.—3.		Do.														
			3	19		59	1	8	55					$2	$6100	$2050
SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA.																
1. *Presbytery of Lodiana.*																
John Newton, F. M.		(Absent in U. S. A.)														
Joseph Porter, F. M.		Lodiána,														
J. M. Jamieson, F.M.&S.S.	Ambála, S. S.	Ambála,		1		10		3			23			1		
L. Janvier, F. M. and P.	Lodiána, P.	Lodiána,	5	3		19	5	6			29	26		1		66
Golak Náth, S. S.	Jálandhar, S. S.—3.	Jálandhar,				5		2			2	2				2
A. Rudolph, F. M.		Lodiána,														
J. H. Morrison, F. M.		Láhaur,												1		
C. W. Forman, F. M.		Láhaur,														
J. H. Orbison, F. M.—9.		Ambála.	5	4		34	5	11			$54	$28		$3		$68

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Col'd Com.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Fam. in Cong.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presb. of Furrukhabad.*																
James Wilson, F. M.		America.														
J. C. Rankin, Agent,		Do.														
W. H. McAuley, Agent.		Do.														
J. L. Scott, F. M.		Do.														
J. J. Walsh, F. M.	Futtehgurh,	Futtehgurh.				95										
A. H. Seeley, F. M.	Do.	Do.														
L. F. Ullman, F. M.	Do.	Do.														
R. S. Fullerton, F. M.	Agra.—3.	Agra.				37										
D. E. Campbell, F. M.		Futtehgurh.														
G. N. Nundy, F. M.—9.		Do.														
* No Report.																
						132										
3. *Presb. of Allahabad.*																
Joseph Warren, F. M.		Allahabad.														
Joseph Owen, F. M.	Mission Church.—1.		2			45		15	24		29					
Robert M. Munnis, F. M.																
Lawrence G. Hay, F. M.																
H. W. Shaw, F. M.—5.																
Licentiate—1.																
John Harry.																
Candidates—2.																
			2			45		15	24		29					

AGGREGATE OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS, 1853.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	*STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.*
Londonderry,	26		2	11	43	19		1809	9	45	937	313	102	195	52	28	7922	2733	William W. Eels.
Troy,	13	3	3	12	25	56	5	1857	6	50	753	1273	897	733	196	76	14284	3144	Villeroy D. Reed.
Albany,	39	2	6	28	167	110	10	4383	34	144	1676	1183	2395	1146	139	231	52990	11577	John Clancy.
Columbia,	4	1		3	5	2		213	1	10		8	12	6	5			14	Alfred Gardner.
Mohawk,	6	1		4	19	25		342	2	27	253	135	111	102		17	22510	242	Caspar R. Gregory.
Ogdensburg,	7	1	2	7	31	25		732	5	49	450	191	197	506	20	38	2561	209	L. Merrill Miller.
Steuben,	7		1	7	18	7	2	483	3	15	272	104	113	12	5	20	5281	196	George D. Stewart.
Wyoming,	12			8	8	21		570	1	12	351	88	138	37	20	82	3046	84	A. T. Young.
Buffalo City,	11	1	2	10	34	33		865	10	29	330	208	171	135		50	2900	160	James Remington.
Michigan,	8		3	14	4	22		511		20	280	34	30	14	14	15	1710	23	James Dunbar.
Rochester City,	8	1	1	10	18	46	7	1263	1	55	557	489	285	121	21	40	9042	596	George C. Heckman.
Hudson,	17			18	19	32	11	1988	5	42	1221	443	651	292	71	25	6162	411	John H. Leggett.
North River,	16	2	1	13	35	37	21	1043	6	43	525	466	604	182	15	71	5781	812	John Johnston, D.D.
Bedford,	17	3	1	16	34	24	10	1248	14	36	654	695	920	378	17	51	10982	651	William Patterson.
Long Island,	21	1	1	20	84	38	35	2695	36	62	1243	461	323	246	72	49	10267	1230	J. McDougall.
New York,	36	10	10	26	263	445	97	5867	28	387	1810	16041	18301	15368	3305	2052	46686	22693	John M. Krebs, D.D.
New York 2d,	17	1	2	8	59	73	2	1460	9	58	364	1200	1513	693	40	80	4537	440	D. M. Halliday.
Canton,	3																		
Ningpo,	8		1	1	3	1		17	3	5									H. V. Rankin.
Connecticut,	9			3	24	14		327	2	12	35	28	60		45		1100		Thomas S. Childs.
Elizabethtown,	20	4	4	15	102	118	57	2877	22	93	1781	928	1161	461	129	85	14835	2971	James T. English.
Passaic,	17	2		14	126	94	7	2635	49	106	1356	930	1655	450	92	77	22489	1937	Wm. H. Hornblower.
New Brunswick,	45	20	16	28	160	151	193	5128	58	188	2354	1415	1384	1160	141	122	34577	1663	Eli F. Cooley.
West Jersey,	19	3	2	18	50	48	1	1820	17	82	809	1274	820	536	58	52	11315	916	Allen H. Brown.
Newton,	26	3	2	22	127	53	16	3191	30	131	1435	2599	6490	476	61	61	10748	2165	Henry Reeves.
Raritan,	11	4	5	16	44	42	42	1997	22	85	1112	389	374	75	5	48	7259	622	P. O. Studdiford, D.D.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Susquehanna,	17	1	1	21	11	38	4	786	4	19	392	113	109	186	4	46	2860	48	Julius Foster.
Luzerne,	14	5	6	19	64	113	2	1293	9	159	570	294	202	484		37	3575	1065	Richard Webster.
Burlington,	6	1		9	19	26	12	470	5	14	280	112	82	45		25	1995	170	Samuel Miller.
Philadelphia,	30	15	24	27	497	391	12	5819	41	360	1372	9345	4036	2766	1159	347	41734	12639	Daniel Gaston.
Philadelphia 2d,	23	2	7	24	75	55	6	2022	20	75	805	421	475	341	71	150	8724	759	Jacob Belville.
New Castle,	23	1	9	24	150	89		3080	53	128	1480	868	932	293	19	91	9563	1008	Robert P. Dubois.
Donegal,	18	2	3	26	165	51	8	2755	33	26	951	684	571	272	10	88	14793	1788	John Farquhar.
Baltimore,	35	5	2	29	125	236	44	2645	14	141	1385	7581	3222	4092	804	225	47159	14755	R. C. Galbraith.
Carlisle,	34	3	5	44	214	123	82	4549	25	217	1147	2234	1807	306	181	158	12220	1570	James Harper.
Huntingdon,	33		13	42	180	113	2	5650	28	344	2137	1519	1227	795	43	168	10517	5780	Robert Hamill.
Northumberland,	21	3	6	35	185	76	2	2999	41	175	1115	728	860	275	7	90	6880	4077	Isaac Grier.
Eastern Shore,	6			7	29	13	2	321	1	59	225	101	77	38	10	15	2228	196	Jas. L. Vallandigham.
Blairsville,	34	1	6	51	373	265		5023	62	545	1794	1003	1053	637	438	130	10248	1681	A. B. Clark.
Redstone,	20	3	6	33	98	104	7	2889	18	192	1202	621	594	298	96	63	16004	331	Samuel Wilson.
Ohio,	47	5	11	36	272	243	12	5386	32	401	1807	1710	2158	1760	1162	144	30187	3760	Wm. B. McIlvaine.
Allegheny,	16	1	4	30	187	98		2746	36	273	529	394	546	1447	74	73	4675	216	L. R. McAboy.
Beaver,	18		6	22	137	131		2520	23	207	1165	500	392	224	155	36	6840	713	A. G. Macmaster.
Erie,	11	3	7	26	83	44	2	1747	12	92	818	151	197	228	111	48	7442	341	Saml. J. M. Eaton.
Clarion,	8	1	1	22	148	44	1	1826	16	157	925	269	263	102	18	56	3633	110	David McCay.
Washington,	29	7	10	41	618	179	2	4961	148	300	1460	1403	1448	801	274	132	17393	1233	Cyrus Dickson.
St. Clairsville,	16	3	4	29	77	35	3	1980	26	117	880	596	616	106	9	98	9195	197	James Kerr.
Steubenville,	17	3	3	31	202	111	4	2690	29	191	1137	937	662	615	113	62	12690	1253	Ch. C. Beatty, D. D.
New Lisbon,	15	3	4	25	75	53		1975	4	83	816	247	539	97	13	37	6260	261	Wm. C. Stratton.
Columbus,	13	3		23	55	40		1290	12	65	725	499	595	211	16	249	11795	238	Josiah D. Smith.
Marion,	16	2	4	33	89	77		1647	14	72	544	123	199	68		63	5094	219	Henry A. True, M. D.
Zanesville,	17			29	193	79	1	2359	35	138	725	179	657	111	88	101	6788	224	J. P. Caldwell, pro tem.

Richland,	18	1	1	32	100	143		2343	17	129	1125	384	899	200	41	77	5963	309	John M. Faris.
Wooster,	9	3	1	15	34	57		1121	5	90	506	106	408	104	42	45	4431	134	James H. Baird.
Coshocton,	10	1		22	79	59		1508	17	89	942	133	322	71	19	58	5330	186	Philo M. Semple.
Hocking,	7			14	33	25	3	689	7	34	300	38	159	34	14	35	1765	72	William Aikin.
Chillicothe,	18	2	4	28	139	70		2443	37	106	737	399	1038	108	262	71	6774	1279	John P. Vandyke.
Miami,	20	2	5	19	247	111	1	1957	80	111	615	2079	853	586	122	213	10797	900	P. D. Gurley, D.D.
Cincinnati,	17	6	4	22	122	86	4	2024	32	97	68	5185	1786	1706	145	211	9670	21966	James Black.
Oxford,	15		9	19	104	76		1397	35	86	521	342	448	432	72	130	5800	478	T. E. Hughs.
Sidney,	14	2	2	23	107	84	1	1688	34	75	408	360	411	74	50	67	5936	446	W. B. Spence.
Maumee,	3			10	17	5		266		23	165	29	2	3		3	3		John M. Crabb.
Findlay,	8		1	20	46	61		912	6	61	283	46	197	10	21	40	2910	100	R. H. Hollyday.
New Albany,	16	6	5	22	83	63	3	912	20	73	403	496	249	315		90	11535	557	J. M. Stevenson.
Vincennes,	11		1	19	28	19		74	4	60	275	122	209		13	65	3185	191	John F. Smith.
Madison,								641											Daniel Lattimore.
Indianapolis.	9	1	1	15	151	66		1045	36	66		525	250	375	7	89	8956	237	James A. McKee.
Whitewater,	15	2	2	25	184	61	4	1510	56	96	780	378	187	202	27	59	14559	811	Joseph G. Monfort.
Palestine,	7	1	2	22	16	10		797	6	21	375	106	129	36	25		1100	36	R. H. Lilly.
Logansport,	10		1	19	101	82		853	27	81	398	292	278	529	7	74	4249	90	Edward W. Wright.
Lake,	6			12	35	83		564	9	28	320	111	201	42	13	46	2562	177	J. C. Brown.
Fort Wayne,	13	1	1	28	59	60		1016	6	91	497	230	150	391	37	50	7197	252	J. H. Nevius.
Crawfordsville,	19	1	9	28	53	85		1305	14	59	295	295	329	114	8	84	4776	802	Wm. Y. Allen.
Muncie,	8		2	13	56	34		548	20	29	163	164	302	390		51	2860	170	Robert Irwin.
Kaskaskia,	10	1		23	20	15		840	4	40	224	48	47	20	5	30	1780	42	B. F. Spilman.
Sangamon,	7			13	18	53	3	689	2	45	293	183	190	47	2	62	6800	168	John G. Bergen.
Schuyler,	11	1		24	59	89		870	7	64	416	102	129	209	30	60	5591	74	Thomas S. Vaill.
Peoria,	15	2	1	21	42	108	1	850	9	63	547	246	435	62	13		6194	376	William McCandlish.
Rock River,	10		1	14	25	50		497	5	61		197	93	50		11	2834	175	E. W. Larkin.
Chicago,	9			10	16	40		463		30	329	141	285	233	2	69	4998	585	R. H. Richardson.
Dane,	9			10	17	14		291	2	42	96	24	18	4	6	7	1130	60	H. B. Gardiner.
Milwaukie,	8		2	8	3	11		214	1	10	86	30	43	10			1002	22	John M. Buchanan.
Winnebago,	9			10	27	23		237	4	16	513	29	83	45	12	8	941	105	H. M. Robertson.
Iowa,	8	1	2	12	27	62		553	5	14	163	43	76	30	10	4			James C. Sharon.
Cedar,	12	1	1	17	23	78		584	1	32	146	150	153	14	1	30	2545	90	James D. Mason.
Des Moines,	5			14	28	69		490	3	42	249	45	57	10				1163	Samuel C. McCune.
Missouri,	9	1		17	56	43	95	1052	15	10	246	242	105	10		5	1722	610	William G. Beil.
St. Louis,	20		2	22	82	63	10	1397	18	96	252	3669	1258	945	200	74	22512	1484	Samuel B. McPheeters.
Palmyra.	6		1	18	81	18		632	23	20		7	8	1205		43	800	20	William P. Cochran.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Coloured Communicants.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Whole No. of Families in the Congregation.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Funds for Presbyterial purposes.	Funds for Congregational purposes.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Potosi,	5			11	43	9	9	706	12	32	175	216	80			30	2600	700	D. E Y. Rice.
Upper Missouri,	9		1	21	18	31	12	812	4	24	261	111	123	73	55	73	3119	122	A. V. C. Schenck.
Nebraska,	3			2				12											S. M. Irvin.
Louisville,	25	1	1	30	72	137	79	2392	22	117	826	4391	1827	4067	10	131	20585	4447	W. W. Hill, D.D.
Muhlenburg,	14			30	46	24	13	1150	11	28	562	83	78		3	64	2463	20	James Hawthorn.
Transylvania,	19	4	1	29	54	24	110	2024	30	63	449	976	1339	1164	17	154	4465	2045	S. S. McRoberts.
West Lexington,	20	4		28	34	32	97	1669	9	28	718	883	789	409		365	8447	2219	F. G. Strahan.
Ebenezer,	16	1	1	30	67	111	10	1308	29	53	461	836	246	186		61	10137	430	R. C. Grundy, D.D.
Greenbrier,	12	3	1	21	48	31	23	1655	8	69	462	168	115	80	70	74	6330	508	James M. Brown, D.D.
Lexington,	20	1	4	29	72	36	134	2752	11	104	1152	1059	619	551	417	161	11830	552	William Brown.
Winchester,	22	5	7	29	93	39	30	1673	24	99	660	702	277	332	237	140	15725	590	
West Hanover,	38	3	2	45	75	39	191	2415	22	49	483	614	396	218	285	330	14872	821	S. J. Price.
East Hanover,	15		2	15	49	47	35	1587	17	64	560	1216	1118	963	413	149	40151	3069	B. Gildersleeve.
Montgomery,	15	1	2	22	48	28	32	1332	16	46	424	186	219	581	204	96	6153	254	Henry H. Paine.
Orange,	29	4	8	47	143	25	224	2480	59	97	933	734	653	473	301	295	9554	384	J. Doll.
Fayetteville,	22	3	5	54	146	11	189	2139	39	89	726	90	236	170	61	212	6928	441	Archibald Smith.
Concord,	32	4	3	61	303	94	838	5796	89	349	1661	741	838	350	211	224	9693	797	R. H. Lafferty.
Holston,	8		1	8	12	5	1	507	4	18	154	55			40		2907	67	Samuel Y. Wyly.
Maury,	7	2	1	9	38	2	171	584	20	25	192	320	124	15	25	80	2167	26	Daniel G. Doak.
Nashville,	11			13	35	41	23	817	12	42	89	784	982	20	8	136	4730	1698	John R. Bain.
Knoxville,	3			8	67	6	30	587	20	25	228	219	46	16	66	77	5731	74	R. B. McMullen.
Tuscumbia,	7	2	2	8	38	13	32	413	9	23	100	34	111	80	115	70	2048	246	William H. Mitchell.
South Carolina,	25	1	2	47	116	41	393	2713	60	83	894	269	314	334	316	251	6825	1404	T. L. McBryde.
Bethel,	15	2	2	23	200	33	453	2318	72	187		357	569	164	20	151	6208		William Banks.
Harmony,	25	2	3	30	379	24	1906	3907	123	164	636	667	1001	2366	501	598	17082	1839	George C. Gregg.
Charleston,	25	2	4	15	68	10	640	1038	35	25	114	33	459	600		15	2200	2181	John Douglass.

Georgia,	11	1		9	15	11	49	247	1	16	166	246	256	381	30	67	2472	127	John B. Ross.
Hopewell,	27			30	71	35	196	1336	24	52	135	576	1020	545	92	119	6250	1505	Francis Bowman, D.D.
Flint River,	17	1	2	42	81	31	90	1684	38	71	70	390	594	238	164	71	5169	1626	James C. Patterson.
Florida,	9			14	38	25	35	429	13	81	200	288	292		187	59	6110	194	Jesse W. Hume.
Cherokee,	15	1	1	29	41	52	96	1202	10	57	102	236	375	57	97	131	4183	85	J. Jones.
South Alabama,	19			27	131	33	271	1582	42	68	442	736	824	326	504	351	18609	581	W. M. Smythe.
Tuscaloosa,	17	1	4	30	112	30	493	1780	51	65	379	363	676	548	418	241	11112	1189	C. A. Stillman.
East Alabama,	11	1	1	21	23	17	105	982	2	50	205	18	148	20	80	146	2045	11	W. P. Harrison.
Talladega,	7	1	2	16	36	4	11	682	8	8	237	57	199	1455	9	128	1653	119	A. B. McCorkle.
Mississippi,	26	2	5	25	127	60	252	1612	49	173	521	3442	2241	3430	844	557	20266	6998	B. H. Williams.
Louisiana,	30	2		31	131	64	130	1866	43	138	158	2487	1330	121	55	30	22913	13581	James Purviance.
Tombeckbee,	15		1	44	78	54	101	1636	16	36	123	108	29	44	137	199			H. J. Bardwell.
Arkansas,	9	1		13	4	30		332	1	13		188	35	27		80	4914	135	J. W. Moore.
Indian,	9	1	3	10	125	9	109	1343	107	89			605	10		51	1030	400	C. Kingsbury.
Ouachita,	5			12	36	17	4	265	3	12						120	2250		J. M. Hoge.
Creek Nation,	5			3	13	3	5	62	13	6	36		35						R. M. Loughridge.
Western District,	7		5	15	74	32	54	969	10	35	153	425	319	317	381	55	3193	682	E. S. Campbell.
Chickasaw,	17		6	37	158	102	281	1760	46	67	397	366	406	318	85	144	3228	155	James Weatherby.
Memphis,	10	1	5	23	81	61	171	1483	13	65	453	722	814	629	575	149	16490	798	R. R. Evans.
Brazos,	11		3	14	18	56	10	452	1	21		63		37		72		3285	Wm. M. Baker.
Eastern Texas,	7	1	2	13	21	24	5	273	3	22	157	65	5			75	1225	60	M. W. Staples.
Western Texas,	10			13	12	36	3	138	4	14	137	56	56	20		102	1810	130	Joel T. Case.
California,	4			3	5	39		134		22	90		300			9	6000	2000	Albert Williams.
Oregon,	3			2															
Stockton,	3			2	3	19		59	1	8	55					2	6100	2050	S. Woodbridge, Jr.
Lodiana,	9			3	5	4		34	5	11			54	28		3		68	J. H. Morrison.
Furrukhabad	9			2			74	132											J. J. Walsh.
Allahabad,	5	1	2	1	2			45		15	24		29						Joseph Owen.
	2139	232	363	2879	11846	8180	9067	219263	2942	11644	76840	$107579	$97204	$70301	$17637	$14981	$1168655	$205000	

GENERAL VIEW OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MAY 1853.

During the year ending May 1853, three new Presbyteries were organized, viz: Passaic, Oregon, and Stockton; and also three new Synods, viz: The Synod of Iowa, the Synod of Arkansas, and the Synod of the Pacific.

Synods in connection with the General Assembly,	28
Presbyteries,	143
Candidates for the Ministry,	363
Licentiates,	232
Ministers,	2,139
Churches,	2,879
Licensures,	78
Ordinations,	74
Installations,	118
Pastoral relations dissolved,	103
Churches organized,	81
Ministers received from other denominations,	12
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	8
Ministers deceased,	23
Churches received from other denominations,	7
Churches dismissed to other denominations,	1
Churches dissolved,	6
Members added on examination,	11,846
Members added on certificate,	8,180
Adults baptized,	2,942
Infants baptized,	11,644
Whole number of communicants reported,	219,263
Amount contributed to Congregational and Presbyterial purposes,	$1,183,636
Amount contributed for the four Boards,	$292,721
Amount contributed for miscellaneous purposes,	$205,000

The following ministers have died during the year, included between the Spring meetings of the Presbyteries in 1852 and the same meetings in 1853, as reported in the several Presbyterial Reports.

NAMES.	PRESBYTERIES.
Elisha Yale, D. D.	Albany.
Isaac Waters,	Albany.
John Byers, (Foreign Missionary, China.)	New York.
John W. Murray,	Ohio.
Garry Bishop,	Clarion.
Nicholas Murray,	Washington.
William Wallace,	Zanesville.
Moses M. Brown,	Do.
Hugh E. Reece,	Cincinnati.
Thomas F. Magill,	Sidney.
Thomas B. Clark,	Do.
James H. Anderson,	Maumee.
Benjamin Ogden,	Lake.
William Gardner,	Kaskaskia.
William F. Ferguson, D. D.	Schuyler.
William K. Stewart,	Do.
Silas H. Hazard,	Cedar.
Charles Stewart,	Upper Missouri.
John A. Gretter,	Orange.
Hugh McLaurin,	Fayetteville.
John McIntyre,	Do.
Robert B. Walker,	Bethel.
S. B. Lewers,	Chickasaw.

Total, 23—last year, 34.

JOHN LEYBURN, *Stated Clerk.*

MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1789,* Rev. John Rodgers, D. D., of New York.
1790,* Rev. Robert Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1791,* Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., New Jersey.
1792,* Rev. John King, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1793,* Rev. James Latta, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1794,* Rev. Alexander McWhorter, D. D., New Jersey.
1795,* Rev. John McKnight, D. D., New York.
1796,* Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1797,* Rev. William M. Tennent, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1798,* Rev. John Blair Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1799,* Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D, D., LL.D., New Jersey.
1800,* Rev. Joseph Clark, D. D., New Jersey.
1801,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin, Pennsylvania.
1802,* Rev. Azel Roe, D. D., New Jersey.
1803,* Rev. James Hall, D. D., North Carolina.
1804,* Rev. James F. Armstrong, New Jersey.
1805,* Rev. James Richards, D. D., New Jersey.
1806,* Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., New York.
1807,* Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1808,* Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1809,* Rev. Drury Lacy, Virginia.
1810,* Rev. John Broadhead Romeyn, D. D., New York.
1811, Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D., New York.
1812,* Rev. Andrew Flinn, D. D., South Carolina.
1813,* Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D. D., New York.
1814,* Rev. James Inglis, D. D., Maryland.
1815, Rev. William, Neill, D. D., New York.
1816,* Rev. James Blythe, D. D., Kentucky.
1817,* Rev. Jonas Coe, D. D., New York.
1818, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1819,* Rev. John Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia.
1820, Rev. John McDowell, D. D., New Jersey.
1821,* Rev. William Hill, D. D., Virginia.
1822,* Rev. Obadiah Jennings, D. D., Ohio.
1823,* Rev. John Chester, D. D., New York.
1824,* Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL.D., Pennsylvania.
1825,* Rev. Stephen N. Rowan, D. D., New York.
1826, Rev. Thomas McCauley, D. D., LL.D., New York.
1827, Rev. Francis Herron, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1828, Rev. Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1829, Rev. Benjamin Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia.
1830,* Rev. Ezra Fisk, D. D., New York.
1831, Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D. D., New York.
1832, Rev. James Hoge, D. D., Ohio.
1833,* Rev. William A. McDowell, D. D., South Carolina.
1834, Rev. Philip Lindsley, D. D., Tennessee.
1835, Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D., New York.
1836, Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D., South Carolina.
1837, Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1838, Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D., Virginia.
1839,* Rev. Joshua L. Wilson, D. D., Ohio.
1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1841, Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D., LL.D., Maryland.
1842, Rev. John T. Edgar, D. D., Tennessee.
1843, Rev. Gardiner Spring, D. D., New York.
1844, Rev. George Junkin, D. D., Ohio.
1845, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D., New York.
1846, Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., New Jersey.
1847, Rev. James H. Thornwell, D. D., South Carolina.
1848, Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1849, Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D., New Jersey.
1850, Rev. A. W. Leland, D. D., South Carolina.
1851, Rev. E. P. Humphrey, D. D., Kentucky.
1852, Rev. John C. Lord, D. D., New York.
1853, Rev. John C. Young, D. D., Kentucky.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1788,* Rev. George Duffield, D. D.
1790,* Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL.D.
1803,* Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D.
1806,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D.
1817, Rev. William Neill, D. D.
1825, Rev. Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D.
1836, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D.
1846, Rev. Willis Lord, D. D.
1850, Rev. John Leyburn, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1802,* Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807,* Rev. John Ewing Latta,
1825, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1837, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D.
1845, Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D.
1850, Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D.

* Deceased.

SPECIAL PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

In the Minutes of the General Assembly for the year 1821, is the following important rule, which was adopted by the Assembly.

"An overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows, viz:

"Whereas the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church: and whereas to obtain the Divine blessing on that judicatory must appear to every Christian of our denomination to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That this Synod do respectfully suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending to all the churches under their care, to observe, annually, *the afternoon or evening previous to the meeting of that body*, as a season of special prayer to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would, of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberations, and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of His own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong."

APPEAL OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN BEHALF OF THE WALDENSES.

The General Assembly to the Churches under their care, Greeting:

Dearly Beloved Brethren:

It has been our privilege, during the present sessions, to receive as a guest the Rev. J. P. Revel, Moderator of the Waldensian Synod, and representative of that ancient and venerable Church. Standing upon the same platform of doctrine and order with ourselves—being Calvinistic in the one, and Presbyterian in the other—this Church is endeared to us on many grounds: because she can trace her lineage, in a direct historic line, to that primitive Church, which, for aught we know, was founded by apostolic labours; because, through that long night of a thousand years, when the nations of the earth "wondered after the beast," she kept the beacon light of truth and godliness upon her Alpine watchtower; because her mountain fastnesses have afforded an asylum to the persecuted saints of the Lord in every land, during those ages when "the woman was drunken with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus;" because, during six centuries, the grace and power of God have preserved her, like the burning bush, amidst the flames of persecution, and thus she stands forth a precious memorial of God's covenant fidelity, and of Christ's power, as king in Zion, to keep his seed alive upon the earth; because, not needing herself to be reformed, she has in every age earnestly sympathized with every effort to purge the Church of error and impiety; because through six hundred years she has been a faithful witness for God and the truth, furnishing a noble army of confessors, who have sealed their testimony with their blood; and because, in every age she has been a missionary Church, devoted to evangelic labours—and now, in the first lull of that storm which has so long beaten upon her, she comes forth from the cleft in the rock, and girds herself anew to the propagation of Christianity.

Though, like the conies, they are a feeble folk, numbering only some 23,000 souls, who glean a scanty subsistence from their mountain terraces, yet "the abundance of their joy and their deep poverty have abounded unto the riches of their liberality." They have undertaken to sustain not only their own pastorates, but to build churches in Turin, Genoa, Pignerol, Nice, and other important places contiguous to their territory; to sustain missionaries, through whom the word of the Lord may "sound out into the regions beyond;" and especially to found a Theological school, which shall train a native ministry adapted to the great work of evangelizing papal Europe. For these various purposes the sum of $50,000 is imperatively needed; which, while it would enrich them, is but the small dust of that wonderful wealth which a benignant Providence has poured into the lap of the American Church. We do the more earnestly commend this great object, Christian brethren, to your sympathy and aid, since Mr. Revel, the representative of this martyr Church, has time to do little more than to introduce himself to us, and through us to introduce his cause to you. Brethren, it will be well done, if it be quickly done. Do with your might whatsoever your hand and your heart may find in this matter; and send your contributions, which God may give you grace to afford, to the Hon. Walter Lowrie, Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions, in New York, at as early a period as possible.

Yours in the Lord Jesus.

JOHN C. YOUNG, *Moderator.*

EXTRACT FROM DR. PLUMER'S REPORT ON RIGHTS OF CONSCIENCE.

The following is the extract from the late treaty with the Oriental Republic of Uruguay, referred to in resolution fourth, found on p. 460 of these Minutes.

"The citizens of the two Republics, respectively, residing in any of the territories of the other party, shall enjoy, in their houses, persons, and properties, the full protection of the Government. They shall not be disturbed, molested, or annoyed, in any manner, on account of their religious belief, nor in the proper exercise of their peculiar religion, either within their own private houses, or in churches, chapels, or other places appointed for public worship; which places of worship they shall be at liberty to build and maintain in convenient situations, interfering in no way with, but respecting the religion and customs of the country in which they reside.

"Liberty shall also be granted to the citizens of either of the two high contracting parties to bury their dead, who may die in the territories of the other, in burial places of their own, which, in the same manner, may be freely established and maintained; nor shall the funerals or sepulchres of the dead be disturbed in any way, or upon any account."

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

President—REV. WILLIAM NEILL, D. D.
Vice-President—HON. JOEL JONES.

REV. JOHN McDOWELL, D. D.
" JOHN M. KREBS, D. D.
" C. VAN RENSSELAER, D. D.
" ROBERT STEEL, D. D.
" T. L. JANEWAY, D. D.
" JOSEPH H. JONES, D. D.

MATTHEW NEWKIRK,
JAMES BAYARD,
HON. JOHN K. KANE,
A. W. MITCHELL, M. D.
JAMES N. DICKSON,
JAMES DUNLAP,
STEPHEN COLWELL,
KENSEY JOHNS,
FRANCIS N. BUCK,
SINGLETON A. MERCER.

Treasurer—GEORGE H. VAN GELDER.
Secretary—JAMES BAYARD.

PRESBYTERIAN PERIODICALS.

Names.	*Where Published.*	*Time of Publication.*	*Editors.*
Biblical Repertory,	*Philadelphia,*	QUARTERLY,	Charles Hodge, D. D.
The Presbyterian,	*Philadelphia & New York,*	SATURDAY,	Wm. M. Engles, D. D. / John Leyburn, D. D.
Watchman and Observer,	*Richmond, Va.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. B. Gildersleeve.
Presbyterian Advocate,	*Pittsburgh, Pa.*	WEDNESDAY,	Rev. William Annan.
Presbyterian Herald,	*Louisville, Ky.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. W. W. Hill, D. D.
Presbyterian of the West,	*Cincinnati, Ohio,*	THURSDAY,	Rev. Willis Lord, D. D. / Rev. Simeon Brown.
Foreign Missionary,	*New York,*	MONTHLY.	Pres. Board of For. Missions.
St. Louis Presbyterian,	*St. Louis, Missouri,*	THURSDAY,	Rev. E. T. Baird.
Southern Presbyterian,	*Charleston, S. C.*	FRIDAY,	Rev. Washington Baird.
Presbyterian Banner,	*Philadelphia,*	SATURDAY,	Rev. David McKinney, D. D.
Southern Presbyterian Review,	*Columbia, S. C.*	QUARTERLY,	An Association of Ministers.
Home and Foreign Record,	*Philadelphia,*	MONTHLY,	Organ of the four Boards.
Presbyterian Magazine,	*Philadelphia,*	MONTHLY,	Rev. C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.
Home, the School, and the Church,	*Philadelphia,*	ANNUAL.	Rev. C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.
Sabbath School Visitor,	*Philadelphia,*	SEMI-MONTHLY,	Board of Publication.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION

ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, AT THEIR SESSIONS, AT PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 1853, AND ADDRESSED TO THE CHURCHES UNDER THEIR CARE.

Christian Brethren—In presenting the narrative of the state of religion within our bounds, to the churches under our care, the General Assembly would greet you in the spirit of Apostolic benediction, and implore for you the continuance and enlargement of all the precious blessings of the gospel of our living and exalted Redeemer.

Every thing connected with the prosperity of Zion must be interesting to you, and therefore, in accordance with a very profitable usage of long standing, the General Assembly think it proper to give their churches, annually, some succinct account of the state and prospects of that part of the kingdom of Christ more immediately committed to their supervision.

In examining the reports of the respective Presbyteries, not the least striking and affecting impressions which they are calculated to produce, is, that while his ministers die, the Great Head of the Church lives; and though individual labourers are laid aside, and are withdrawn from the field by the Master, his work still goes on, and others are raised up to take their places, and to bear forward the standard of the blessed gospel against all the combined influences of error and sin.

Since the last General Assembly, not a few of our ministers have been removed from the fields of their respective labours. Some of them eminent for their talents and the important and responsible stations which they have occupied in the Church. Some of them, while yet in their prime and the strength and vigour of their manhood. A very few years inscribe on the list of the dead, names dear to our hearts, and, as we read them, we recognize many who have occupied the seats that we now occupy in this highest Judicatory of our Church. Their presence and their counsels imparted interest and wisdom to our deliberations; but they have passed away from the church militant, and the counsels, the prayers, and the labours of life with them, are for ever ended.

From nearly all our Presbyteries narratives of the state of religion within their several spheres of operation have been received. Were it practicable to spread them all out fully before you, they could not fail to produce an impression upon your minds much deeper and more vivid than any condensation of their details could produce. They tell us of the things that relate to the actual state and progress of the Great Master's cause, all over the vast field of the operations of our Church. We would be glad to present to you the startling pictures which they exhibit of the moral wastes that exist in our land, especially in the swelling population of the Great West; and we would like to impress your minds with those various causes and influences which they have brought to light, that tend upon the one hand to accelerate the cause of truth and righteousness, and, upon the other, to retard the spread of true religion and to perpetuate those desolations over which some of the Presbyteries are called to mourn. But to do this within the brief compass of an annual narrative is impracticable, and a summary statement is all that will be attempted.

It seems quite apparent, from the reports of the several Presbyteries, that the outward condition of our churches, at the present time, is highly prosperous; as much so, perhaps, as at any former period of our history. With scarcely an exception they tell us, that peace and harmony prevail in the midst of them. Ministers and churches have preserved the unity of the spirit in the bonds of the peace. The subject of Church Extension has excited much interest, in reference both to the enlargement of our boundaries and to the erection of houses of worship. This has lately attracted much attention, especially in our large cities, and measures have been adopted to do something in this very important enterprise in Philadelphia, New York, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and other large towns and cities, commensurate with the wants of the masses. The reports from all parts of the Church go to show, that during the last year many new churches have been organized—congregations have been strengthened and increased in numbers and resources—an unusually large number of houses of public worship have been erected. Pastors have been diligent and faithful in their appropriate work. The word of the Lord has had free course, and has been preached regularly to thousands the past year, who never before enjoyed the stated administration of the means of grace.

Most of the Presbyteries refer to the increased attendance upon the public worship of God on the Sabbath. We should regard this as highly encouraging, even in the absence

of those large outpourings of the Spirit of God on the churches, that amount to seasons of revival and special refreshing from his presence. The seed is the word of God, and where this is sown in the hearts of men, where it is faithfully preached and listened to from Sabbath to Sabbath, we are authorized to expect that a rich blessing will follow. God has declared that his word shall not return void, but it will accomplish the thing whereunto it is sent, and be rendered instrumental in turning sinners from darkness to light, and of edifying and comforting the household of faith.

The intelligence which has been received from so many quarters of efforts made for the liquidation of debts upon houses of worship that have proved successful, is certainly a matter of congratulation. The evils resulting to churches, from the pressure of debt, are so many and deplorable, that we cannot but rejoice and feel that it calls for thankfulness to God, when these pecuniary claims are satisfied. In looking over our Church we find that a new interest on this subject has been awakened almost every where. In a great number of cases, those liabilities have been fully discharged which have for years borne heavily on many congregations, interfering with their prosperity and crippling their exertions to support the stated preaching of the gospel, and to do something in aiding other objects of benevolence.

In turning to the subject of Church contribution for the promotion of the great objects of piety and benevolence, we find, that with few exceptions, there has been a steady increase of Christian liberality. The amount contributed to the Boards of the Church and other charitable institutions, shows a marked improvement in the spirit of a self-denying benevolence among our Church members. We are aware that a mere pecuniary donation to the cause of Christ, is not in itself an evidence of love to that cause, yet it is one way in which we are to judge of the sincerity of our religious professions; and where this is wanting, we have great reason to fear that there is but the name to live, the form of godliness without its power. But increased and laudable as the zeal of our churches in this high department of duty may have been the past year, there is still a deep and growing conviction on our minds that it falls greatly short of what it ought to be, and of what the present exigencies of the world require at our hands as a Church of Jesus Christ. We would, therefore, renewedly and earnestly exhort the members of our communion to be more liberal—more systematic—more punctual in their donations to the urgent and multiplied calls, to come to the help of the Lord against the mighty. We would remind them, that it is not only their duty, but their privilege, to regard their property as consecrated to their Divine Master, and to consider themselves as put in trust with it, to use it as stewards and almoners for him. Give then, Christian brethren, according as God hath prospered you. Let those who are rich give of their abundance—and those who are poor, give of their penury; and be ever ready, as God in his providence shall open new and wider fields of usefulness to his Church, to meet with cheerfulness the still larger demands which may be made on your liberality.

The subject of Missions, both Domestic and Foreign, has excited more than usual interest during the past year.

The Board of Domestic Missions have a work assigned to them, not second in importance to any other enterprise in which the Church is engaged, and they are steadily prosecuting it with energy and success. This Board goes forward, extending its plans and increasing its usefulness. It is engaged in sending the gospel to the destitute of our own country; and if the churches would furnish the means, this institution could do much more in sustaining self-devoted Missionaries while engaged in proclaiming the great salvation to the thousands of our perishing countrymen. Could the earnest entreaties for assistance, that come to this Board from various quarters, be poured into the ear of the whole Church, we cannot doubt that those who are blessed with the ability would feel constrained to contribute largely to this department of the Lord's treasury, to send the blessings of a preached gospel to the thousands who are without a sanctuary and without a Sabbath.

Many of our Southern and Western Presbyteries, while they speak of the increase of our body, and the spreading forth of the curtains of our habitation, lament the great deficiency of labourers in those parts of the Lord's heritage. While, therefore, we sincerely sympathize with those who have none to break unto them the bread of life, we would direct the thoughts and prayers of all our churches to the importance of great and increased attention to Domestic Missions, as indispensably necessary to the continued occupancy of the ground which has already been acquired, and to the extension of our Church with the rapid march of an increasing population.

The great work of Foreign Missions is also carried forward as fast and as far as means are furnished. The funds which are furnished by the churches for evangelizing the hea-

then world, are far from increasing to meet the demands of the stations already established, and fall greatly short of extending the plans of the Board, as God in his providence is opening the door for more enlarged operations. The missionary work is a self-denying and laborious service, and while our Missionaries are prosecuting this work in behalf of the Church in distant lands and pestilential climes, let every member of our Church respond to the call for increased prayer, and sympathy, and support, to enable them to bear the burden and heat of the day in advancing the interest of Messiah's kingdom. Nor have their labours been in vain. Some precious fruit has already been gathered from the good seed thus sown with patience and tears and prayers and hope. Promising churches of Christ have been organized, embracing many exemplary and pious members. Native teachers and preachers have been raised up, whose success in many cases in bringing the great truths of the gospel to bear upon the benighted minds around them, has been truly wonderful, and who seem destined by the great Lord of the harvest to be the most efficient reapers of that harvest in heathen lands.

From the report of the Board of Education it will be seen that the candidates for the gospel ministry under its care, are less in number than in former years. This is a painful truth, and should be seriously pondered by the churches. Surely every well-wisher of Zion's welfare should habitually and fervently pray that more labourers may be raised up and sent forth into the fields that are whitening for the harvest. Let the supply of ministers be lessened and our missionary labours will be enfeebled. All the great charities of the Church will languish. No greater duty can devolve upon us, than to see that pious young men are brought forward, and trained up for the ministry of our Church. If the urgent wants of our widely extended destitutions are ever supplied, candidates for the sacred office will be needed in far greater numbers than has been the case for a few years past. Prayer should be made by the church without ceasing, that God would pour out his spirit on our colleges and seminaries of learning, and incline our youth to devote themselves to this work. It has been said that ample benefactions would be forthcoming to sustain any number of young men of the right spirit during their preparatory studies for preaching the gospel. But we have reason to believe that the Church requires to be awakened to more enlarged and liberal views in regard to this matter, and not suffer her sons, when they would turn their faces towards the ministry, to reach it only through such privations and discouragements as often prey upon their health and spirits, and make them fear that they have not been called of God. Beloved brethren in the Lord, we implore you never to lose sight of the great importance of united prayer and exertions to fill up the ranks of an able, pious and devoted ministry.

The Assembly has received a gratifying account of the continued success which has attended the labours of the Board of Publication. It has found favour with the churches in an eminent degree. Its excellent publications have been widely circulated, and the general disposition to procure and read them, indicate a desire to become acquainted with the doctrinal truths of our standards. Great care has been taken that none but books of sterling value should be published. Such books are kept constantly on hand at their Depository in this city, and the treasures of truth and piety which they contain should find their way into every congregation and family in our connection. The Colporteur system, of which the Board has availed itself, in circulating their issues, has been instrumental in doing much good. It is an agency that promises to accomplish great things for the cause of truth and righteousness. What blessed results could be brought about in this way, by distributing these publications at the lowest prices, in every destitute neighbourhood, if the requisite funds were put at the disposal of the Board for the purpose. Impressed with the great importance of the object contemplated by this Board, in the organization and support of the Colporteur Agency, the Assembly would take pleasure in commending it to all their churches for an annual collection.

The Assembly advert with pleasure to the uniformity with which the Presbyteries speak of an increased and growing attention to Biblical and Catechetical instruction. The doctrines and the spirit of that form of Christianity, which is drawn from the Bible and embodied in our Catechisms, are the glory and the life of the Church. In the living power of these precious and holy doctrines, our youth and children must be trained up if we would hope for a generation of Christians, suited to the day in which we live, and more especially those eventful times which seem to be approaching, when will come the great conflict between truth and error, which is to shake the nations. In the training of the youth of our congregations in the sound knowledge of the truth of God is our best hope of success. What else is to lead this nation in safety through the volcanic heavings and agitations of the various forms of a demoralizing and infidel philosophy, which

threatens the destruction of our Institutions, civil and religious? What shall effectually withstand the papacy in its last efforts to lay its iron sceptre upon this land of freedom and of Protestantism, but the most wakeful attention to this duty on the part of parents and pastors? Though the instructions of the Sabbath-school are to be prized, and to be prized highly, and though the advantages accruing to the Church from this mode of instruction are so manifest and abundant that it would be superfluous to add any thing to the testimony of preceding Assemblies in their favour, yet we ought not to lose sight of what is the more important and excellent way—namely, parental domestic religious instruction. Nothing is to supercede and take precedence of the systematic religious training of children around the family altar, and by those upon whom God has made it obligatory; to whom he has principally intrusted this work, and of whom he will chiefly demand an account. Under the impression that this duty is committed, to a very great extent from mistaken views, to other hands, we would exhort parents and guardians to remember that Sunday and parochial schools are but secondary and auxiliary in this important matter, while parents are to be regarded as the principals, appointed and commanded of God himself, most solemnly and imperatively, to bring up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. If, then, they should prove delinquent in the discharge of their solemn trust, it is greatly to be feared the Divine blessing will not, in ordinary cases, follow those means by which their care and efforts have been supplanted.

It is deeply to be regretted, that there is not a more elevated tone of feeling, more scriptural views, and a more correct practice among the people of our churches, in regard to the importance and sacredness of the Christian Sabbath, and the obligation of its holy observance. In some places within our bounds very effective measures have been taken, by conventions and addresses, to rouse public attention to the importance of Sabbath sanctification; while in the bounds of other Presbyteries, mention is made of the lamentable and growing desecration of this sacred day; and they deplore it as a serious obstacle to the ministry of the word. Upon this subject, our duty, Christian brethren, is plain. Whatever the men of the world may think or do, the Assembly would faithfully and affectionately exhort all the members of their churches, to see that their example in this respect be unblameable before their families and all around them. And let the united exertions of ministers and people be directed to the devoutly wished for object of securing the proper observance of the Lord's-day among all classes throughout the land. The holy Sabbath is the common privilege of all men, and its dishonour should be alike grievous to all good men. The general observance of, and veneration for this day is said to distinguish the people of these United States from both Protestant and Papal Europe. Let this institution, then, become secularized and profaned extensively over our land, and how it would darken the prospects of this nation by the destruction of so much that is dear to the heart of the patriot, and precious to the contemplation of the Christian. Then might *Ichabod* be written on our legislative halls and churches, because their glory will have departed.

We must not fail, in a narrative like this, to call the attention of the churches to a subject that, for many reasons not necessary to mention in detail, is now occupying a very deep interest in the public mind. We refer to the moral and religious condition of our coloured population. Particular reference is had to this matter in many of the reports, especially from the Southern and South-western Presbyteries. It is a gratifying fact that all through that section of our country, means, more enlarged, systematic and efficient, than have ever been employed, are now using with the most cheering and encouraging success to impart religious instruction to the slaves. Several of our ministers devote a great portion of their time and strength to this department of labour. And there are not wanting many remarkable examples on the part of masters and mistresses and members in our churches, who have given themselves to a zeal and devotion in this self-denying service, that show most convincingly that it is a work that lies near the hearts of our Southern brethren, and that they are not backward to undertake. Pastors feel that the servant as well as the master is a portion of their charge. In Carolina, Georgia and Alabama, the most of their hearers and of their communicants in a large number of the churches are slaves. The largest and most promising Sunday-schools in several of the Southern towns, are filled with coloured children, together, in many cases, with their parents, who are associated with them in receiving the same religious instruction. We allude to these interesting facts as going to show, that both ministers and people in the South have enlisted in this work of faith, and labour of love, with a most commendable and unprecedented zeal, and with a spirit worthy of imitation by all who wish the promotion of the real welfare of the African race. Let us rejoice in these things as the harbinger of a better day about to dawn on this benighted and long-neglected class of our fellow men.

Various reports of the progress of the Temperance reformation have been received from different parts of the Church. In some places, it is stated, to be advancing, in others, it is represented by a majority of the Presbyteries to be on the decline. It is well known, that the friends of this cause are moving in several of the States most vigorously and with a perseverance and combination of effort that seems to promise ultimate success to bring about a system of legislation on the subject, that, if sustained by public sentiment, will most effectually check the evils resulting from the manufacture and the traffic of intoxicating liquors. It is earnestly hoped that the members and officers of our churches will be ready to co-operate in countenancing all prudent measures which will be for the furtherance of a cause so benevolent, and so fraught with the happiness, the respectability, and the prosperity of individuals and families, and the most precious interests of society. Let not the Church be behind the world here, where such great interests are at stake. For whatever difference of opinion may exist among the friends of temperance, as to the best means of promoting the end at which they aim, there can be no doubt, that it is the duty of all who love religion and desire to see its blessings dispersed, to diligently and prayerfully apply such correction to the growth of this appalling evil as are in accordance with an enlightened judgment and the principles of sound truth and righteousness.

There are other subjects of interest to which, if our limits permitted, we might profitably advert. We must not, however, omit to inform you, that we have received from the various Ecclesiastical Bodies in correspondence with the General Assembly, gratifying tokens of Christian and fraternal regard, accompanied with very pleasing and encouraging statements in regard to the support which is given to every cause of humanity and religion among them—the onward progress of evangelical opinion, and the manifest growth and extension of vital religion in their churches.

In looking over the different reports of the Presbyteries, we are compelled in truth and faithfulness to say, that a large majority of them speak of the piety of the churches generally as in a low state. They mourn over the worldly conformity and the spirit of Mammon which has laid hold of so many professing Christians. There is great reason for humiliation and the heart of penitence and prayer. And yet the Lord has not left us without some tokens of his presence within our communion. Special mention of several may be made. Churches in the Presbyteries of Harmony, Zanesville, Miami, Huntingdon, Steubenville and Washington, where precious showers of divine grace have been poured down, and the presence and power of the Holy Ghost have been witnessed. The Presbytery of Steuben reports a work of grace of unusual extent and power in Geneseo Academy, situated within their bounds and under the care of the Synod of Buffalo. Out of one hundred and fifty students in attendance at the time, seventy appear to be hopefully converted.

But while we would unite in thanksgiving to God for any thing encouraging in the past, we desire you to keep in mind the duties, and obligations, and brightening prospects which now lie before us as a Church, and call us to be up and doing. Our Church covers an extensive field—our Missionary enterprises are expanding before us in remote and distant portions of the globe. And, in our own land, how much is to be done for the maintenance of gospel institutions, and the diffusion of a wholesome, evangelical influence. Great are our privileges, and we need to be awakened to a just sense of our duties and responsibilities. Let it be our greatest desire and our noblest aim, to see and to seek a general and prolonged effusion of the Holy Spirit. Turning our thoughts from the mere external, let us often ask, what is the internal or spiritual state of our Church? What evidence have we that the Lord is in the midst of her? Does the life and power of religion prevail? This is, after all, our true glory; and to rest satisfied with a condition of outward prosperity, without the life-giving and soul-sanctifying presence of the God of all grace, is to mistake the shadow for the substance, and to exalt the means above the end. We would not, therefore, cease to exhort all our membership to bear in mind, that in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision availeth any thing, but a new creature; that the kingdom of God consisteth not in meats and drinks, but righteousness, and peace and joy in the Holy Ghost. We would call upon them to beware of that spirit of worldliness which is so offensive to God, so blighting to the power and vitality of religion, and so dangerous to the souls of men. As much as lieth in you, dear brethren, strive to keep alive upon your minds the high and commanding motives of the gospel, to urge you forward to all duty and to abound in every good work—a dying day—a burning world—a judgment to come—and, above all, the cross and the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ.

JOHN C. YOUNG, *Moderator.*

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE BOARDS.

ABSTRACTS OF THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE BOARDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES—MAY, 1853.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. Jacob J. Janeway, D. D., *President.*
Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. C. C. Jones, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.*
Rev. R. Happersett, *Assistant Corresponding Secretary.*
A. W. Mitchell, M. D., *Recording Secretary.*
Samuel D. Powel, *Treasurer.*
William Nassau, Sr. } *Auditors.*
Matthew Newkirk, }

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN PHILADELPHIA.

Rev. John McDowell, *Chairman.*

Rev. T. L. Janeway,
Rev. C. C. Jones,
Rev. R. Happersett,
Rev. Henry Steele Clarke,
Matthew Newkirk,
William Nassau, Sr.
A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
James Field,
John M. Harper.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN PHILADELPHIA.

Rev. T. L. Janeway, *Chairman.*

Rev. C. C Jones,
A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
Rev. R. Happersett,
James Field,
S. D. Powel, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD IN LOUISVILLE, KY.

Rev. E. P. Humphrey.
Rev. James Wood,
Rev. Wm. L. Breckinridge,
Rev. Wm. W. Hill,
Rev. Le Roy J. Halsey,
Rev. W. L. Stevenson,
William Garvin,
Samuel Cassaday,
William Richardson,
Samuel Russell.

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS IN PHILADELPHIA.

William Nassau, Sr. *President.*
Matthew Newkirk, *Secretary.*
Samuel D. Powel, *Treasurer.*

Rev. Alexander Macklin,
James Field,
William Nassau, Sr.
Rev. C. C. Jones,
A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
J. B. Ross,
Rev. Lewis Cheeseman,
Hiram Ayres,
Matthew Newkirk.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD, No. 265 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

All letters relating to Missionary appointments and other operations of the Board, and all applications and letters relative to Church Extension, should be addressed to the *Rev. C. C. Jones*, Corresponding Secretary, or *Rev. R. Happersett*, Asst. Cor. Sec'y, No. 265 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

Donations and subscriptions to
S. D. Powel, Treasurer, No. 265 Chesnut Street, Philadelphia.
If more convenient, to the following:
J. D. Williams, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Andrew Davidson, Louisville, Kentucky.
Wm. Rankin, Jr., Mission House, 23 Centre Street, New York.

Abstract of the Report of the Board of Missions, presented to the General Assembly in Philadelphia, May 25, 1853.

Fifty-one years ago, May, 1803, "the Standing Committee of Missions," of which the Board of Missions is a continuation under another name, and with enlarged membership and powers, presented its first annual report to the General Assembly. Consequently the present is the *Fifty-first Annual Report of the Board of Missions.*

The Board has been successfully prosecuting the work committed to it by the Assembly during the year; which work may be divided into Expansion and Retention, or Possession and Preservation. We go up and take possession of the land, and then endeavour to preserve our possessions.

The Board carries on its operations through two Executive Committees; one located in Philadelphia, and the other in Louisville, Kentucky, between which Committees, the territory of the United States, and also the Church itself, are unequally divided; the larger portion, both of the Church and country, being connected with the office in Philadelphia. Both Committees sustain the same relation to the Board, and all the missionaries in the wide field are alike under the care and support of the Board. In addition to these Committees, the Board conducts its Church Extension operations through a Church Extension Committee in the office in Philadelphia.

There were 515 missionaries in commission, 23 less than the year previous; 838 churches and missionary stations supplied; 32 newly organized churches; 1643 persons admitted on examination, and 1287 on certificate; making a total of 2930. The number of members in connection with missionary churches, 19,966; Sabbath-schools, 432; Sabbath-school scholars, 19,123, and teachers, 3121; baptisms, 1876; houses of worship erected and finished, 45. These returns are more than one-third short of the real returns, as of our 515 missionaries, 180 have failed to send in their special reports for the Assembly.

The progress of self-sustenation has been most gratifying. 74 churches and missionary fields, served by 56 ministers, have gone off the Board, by their own reports, self-sustaining; a saving for general missionary purposes, of some $6000 or more. Our Presbyteries have come up to the work of self-sustenation, and are carrying out the views and principles of the Assembly. The Board has done its work during the year promptly and happily, and, with a very few exceptions, every application for aid has been met to the full amount asked for.

From reliable information touching the salaries received by our missionaries, it appears that the average amount received by them from the Board is $132, and from both the Board and the people whom they serve, $372. Three-fourths of our missionaries receive salaries from $300 and upwards. While generally they are carried through the year, yet many are pressed for supplies, and undergo privations frequently of a severe nature, to avoid debt, and after all their efforts cannot escape it. The raising of their salaries would be an act of wisdom and justice; this lies primarily with the Presbyteries; it is their duty to look after their salaries; secondarily, with the Board; that the Board may be able to do more, let the Presbyteries take off their aid-receiving churches, that ought to be off the Board, and let all the churches send up more general and abundant contributions. The Board cannot give what it has not got.

Our Church is found in more or less strength in every State and Territory, with a very few exceptions; and the labours of our missionaries have been faithful and arduous. They are a noble band of ministers, and are accomplishing a great work, both for our Church and our country. Our missionaries literally have been the fathers and founders of our Church in all our past history. What would we have been without our missionaries?

While we have had some pleasing revivals, it has been a year of general spiritual dearth; a fact calling for humiliation and earnest return to God on the part of ministers and people.

Two new Synods have been organized by order of the Assembly, chiefly the fruit of domestic missions—the Synods of Iowa and Arkansas; and we have on the floor of the Assembly this year our first Commissioner from the Synod of the Pacific! Welcome the Pacific! We shake hands across the continent! Texas has been receiving accessions of missionaries and ministers, needed greatly in view of her own destitutions, and in view of future operations in Mexico, whenever that country shall be thrown open to our missionaries. Two missionaries have been sent to the Pacific; more would have been sent, but

they were not to be had; nor have we been able to obtain the missionaries needed for the South, South-West, and West. Some re-enforcements will go out this spring.

The Church Extension Fund is free of debt. Receipts, $6,498.34. Appropriations have been made to 48 churches, and 17 have been finished, and their appropriations paid them. Fund far too small. Larger contributions are needed.

The Western Executive Committee presents its Eighth Annual Report this year, and has conducted the operations of the Board in the West with vigour and success.

State of the Treasury.—Receipts, from all sources, $81,455.33. Add balances in Treasury, April 1, 1852, and borrowed money, $4,199.96. Total available resources, $85,655.29. Paid out, (including borrowed money,) $67,902.07. Balance in favour of Board, in all its treasuries, $17,753.22.

Debt reported last year, of about $5000, paid off, and the General Assembly's Fund for Domestic Missions is free of debt, a matter of devout gratitude to God. This balance in favour of the Board has been created, by increased contributions from all sources; by healthful operation of our system, (56 ministers having gone off self-sustaining, saving for general missionary purposes, some $6000;) and by want of missionaries. Had we obtained them, the balance would have been less. But it is a working balance only; a surplus is always needed in the Treasury in the spring, to meet the payments due missionaries during the summer and fall, when the income of the Board is very limited. We shall need every dollar of it for our missionaries, and much more. Had we $30,000, we could make use of it to great advantage; and churches need not relax in efforts to raise money for missionary purposes.

In missionary appointments we are 23 short of the previous year, owing to the removal of some of our missionaries to self-sustaining churches, and to schools and academies, which has been no loss to the Church. Some, also, have left their fields, from various causes, and some have died. Besides, we have had 56 who have gone off self-sustaining, so that the diminution is more apparent than real. We had, the year previous, 538, subtract 54 gone off self-sustaining, and it leaves 482; the actual addition, therefore, has been 33 during the year, besides making up losses from other causes. More ministers are needed. Let the churches not only pray for, but make proper efforts to bring labourers into the field.

In conclusion the Board would urge the necessity of a full development of the pecuniary resources of our Church in the Domestic Missionary work. The condition both of the Church and of the Country demands it. We have 609 vacant churches, besides missionary fields within the bounds of perhaps every Presbytery in our connection; and our country was never more prosperous, and our spiritual wants on the whole increasing.

To carry on our missions as they should be, we should always have a full Treasury; this we ought to have, for the Old-school Presbyterian Church is a rich Church.

Our funds come from three sources; from churches, individuals, and legacies. The two last precarious and fluctuating, and cannot be relied on, but to a limited extent. Our main income must be derived from the contributions of our churches; and upon the principle that what we attempt to do as a Church, we should support as a Church But our churches have not met the responsibility. The evidence is satisfactory; for from reliable calculations we ascertain that over one half our churches, and one third of our members, do not contribute to the funds of the Board of Missions! It is the calculation of some that not one half our members contribute! But upon closer investigation, we learn that members are set down as contributing members, because they belong to contributing churches; whereas a large number in all contributing churches do not contribute at all—so that we may safely consider the main bulk of our contributors as coming from 60,000 or 70,000, out of 210,000.

We can go a step further. The whole available funds of the Board, as already stated, have been $85,655,29. Deduct individual contributions and legacies, $24,200, and we have $61,455,29, the contributions from the churches. The expenses of the year have been $67,902,07, leaving a deficit of $6,446,78. In other words, our churches have fallen short in their support, during the past year, of their Domestic Missionary work $6,446,78! An astounding fact! These facts all prove that our pecuniary resources are by no means developed. The causes are, that our Church has no general and efficient system of collections for domestic missionary purposes; the duty of contributing is not earnestly enforced and generally felt. Information is not diffused, and collections are improperly taken up. We therefore need a thorough system of collections—pervading every church—extending to every individual—constant, and recurring at regular times. Three plans of collections are in more or less use, and the one promising most advantage is that com-

monly known as the Scottish plan, or congregational subscription plan. Presbyteries and churches must decide for themselves. But if a thorough system of collection were adopted, it would be attended with the greatest advantages, and should be made to embrace all our Boards. A necessity is laid upon us to take up this matter in serious earnest.

The Board would urge also, a more thorough exploration and occupation of the field opened before us. The organization of the Presbyterian Church is perfect for carrying on Domestic Missions. There is much feeling and effort in our demomination now on the subject; and both city and country, Presbyteries, and even Synods, have much to do to fill up the measures of their responsibilities. In order to do it more successfully, we must resort again, and to a greater extent than for many years past, to our ancient *Itinerant system*. So also, we should not use the Board of Missions too much, but foster a spirit of independence in churches and Presbyteries, and every effort be made to supply our own wants in all things as far as possible; and when we fail, then avail ourselves of the aid of the Assembly's Boards.

Our country, our Church, our work, are all in their infancy. Our population will go up from 25,000,000 to 100,000,000, and then to 600,000,000! Our Church will also, by God's blessing, advance. Her 150 Presbyteries become 500; her 2700 churches 8,000, and her 210,000 members 600,000 or 1,000,000. A vast association! In our present work we are but laying foundations for generations to come. Its greatness is progressive and glorious. Eternity alone can reveal the importance of our efforts. Courage, then! Be strong in the Lord, and faint not, neither be weary in filling our goodly land with the knowledge of His great salvation.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

James N. Dickson, *President*.
John McDowell, D. D., James Dunlap, and Wm. Harris, M. D., *Vice-Presidents*.
C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary*.
William Chester, D. D., *Associate Secretary and General Agent*.
C. W. Shields, *Recording Secretary*.
(Vacancy,) *Treasurer*.
J. B. Mitchell, S. A. Mercer, *Auditors*.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

James N. Dickson, *Chairman*, William Neill, D. D., C. W. Shields, William Blackwood, Francis D. Ladd, C. Van Rensselaer, D. D. *ex officio*, William Chester, D. D. *ex officio*, James Dunlap, Joseph B. Mitchell, William Harris, Alexander Osbourn, Wilfred Hall, George Sharswood.

Abstract of the Annual Report for 1853.

The Annual Report consists of three parts.

Part I. Ministerial Education.—The Church should aim at bringing into the ministry all classes of her sons, acknowledging in all cases the necessity of the call by the Spirit. The Report alludes to the dearth of candidates. 1. As affecting the character of the Church. 2. It involves many responsibilities. 3. It impedes our aggressive work in the world. 4. It places our Church, in a certain sense, in opposition to Providence. 5 It entails disadvantages on this and on succeeding generations. 6. It is remarkable in view of all the offers of assistance held out to the deserving. 7. It is in striking contrast to the general outward prosperity of the Church. 8. And with infidel and Roman increase. 9. The dearth of candidates should lead to prayer.

Part II. Operations of the Year.—The following is a brief view of the educational operations of the Presbyterian Church for 1852–3:

Number of *candidates* for the ministry, 370.
Schools under the care of churches, 102.
Classical Academies under the care of Presbyteries, 46.
Colleges under the care of Synods, 13.

	Candidates.	Schools, &c.	Teachers.	African.
Receipts, - - - - -	$32,519 52	$9,883 64	$100 00	$120 00
Balance, 1852, - - -	4,826 39	468 27	110 00	1,077 86
Total, - - - -	$37.345 91	$10,351 91	$210 00	$1,197 86
Payments, - - - -	29,277 00	8,353 45	181 58	87 50
Balances, 1853, - - -	$8,068 91	$1,998 46	28 42	$1,110 36

Part III. contains remarks on Church Schools and State Schools; or a plea for religious education, charity, and peace.

The *first* proposition is, that the *religious training of children* is ordained of God as the means of building up the Church. This is proved by the commands, and the special promises of God, and by the experience of the Church, in both dispensations, and in every part of the world.

The *second* proposition is, that the religious training *must be given in schools*, as well as in families. 1. Because the family is insufficient for the *entire* work of religious, as well as of secular education. 2. Because even competent parents have not the requisite time. 3. Because most households give no religious instruction whatever. 4. Because history proves the value of the agency under consideration.

The *third* proposition is, that *adequate* religious instruction can only be provided in schools *under the care of the Church*. 1. Because in no others can Christians choose the teachers, or determine the course of training. 2. The prevalent diversity of religious opinion and sectarian jealousy, must prevent the adoption of any efficient system of religious instruction. 3. The argument from the history of our common schools is decisive on this subject.

The *fourth* proposition is, that the two systems of Church and State Schools may readily co-exist. The one supplements the other. The friends of *parochial schools* desire, as a general thing, that *efficiency should be given to the State system*. 1. Because thousands of children might otherwise remain uneducated. 2. Because secular education, even with the minimum of moral and religious instruction, and with other facilities for receiving it, is a blessing. 3. In the present condition of public opinion, the common schools are the only ones for which State patronage can be secured; and without the aid of the State, the general education of the people cannot be accomplished. 4. The State schools constitute a great public system, which ought not to be set aside until a better and more efficient one can be devised.

On the other hand, *the friends of the State system* have *no reason to oppose denominational schools*. 1. Because these schools do not owe their origin to hostility to the State system, but to views of Christian duty. 2. The utmost extent to which the denominational system can be now carried will leave much ground that can only be occupied by the State. 3. Denominational schools are not exclusive, and need not be offensively sectarian. 4. Healthful competition is of great advantage in the work of education. 5. Let the patriot remember that the advantages of religious education to the State are incalculably precious. 6. The rights of conscience are guaranteed to all; and every church is at perfect liberty to establish schools in which religion shall be taught after its own doctrines and usages.

Conclusion.—The true educational policy of the Presbyterian Church is:—1. To sustain common schools, where it can be consistently done, with the Bible in them. 2. To resist Papal invasion of the State system for the propagation of Romanism. 3. To encourage religious schools and academies under private teachers, where circumstances favour it. 4. To sustain cordially and efficiently institutions of learning under the Church's own care.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—Rev. Gardiner Spring, D. D.

Vice Presidents—Messrs. Silas Holmes, George Brown, Kensey Johns, Sidney A. Baxter, Nathaniel Ewing, Alexander C. Henderson, James Blake, John T. McCoun, John M. McCalla, George W. Strong, Walter H. Lowrie, Matthew Newkirk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. Messrs. William W. Phillips, D. D., Jacob J. Janeway, D. D., George Potts, D. D., James M. Macdonald, Horatio N. Brinsmade, D. D., John C. Lowrie, *ex. off.*, J. Leighton Wilson, *ex. off.*, and Messrs. James Lenox, Robert Carter, Robert L. Stuart, Lebbeus B. Ward, Walter Lowrie, *ex. off.*, William Rankin, Jr., *ex. off.*

Corresponding Secretaries—Mr. Walter Lowrie, Rev. John C. Lowrie.
Corresponding Secretary elect—Rev. J. Leighton Wilson.
Recording Secretary—Rev. James M. Macdonald.
Treasurer—Mr. William Rankin, Jr.
Auditors—Messrs. James Donaldson, and Thomas Pringle.

Abstract of the Sixteenth Annual Report, May 1, 1853.

FINANCES.—The receipts from all sources were	$153,268 83
Add balance of last year,	586 58
	$153,855 41
The Expenditures were,	153,236 44
Leaving a balance in the Treasury of	$618 97

PUBLICATIONS.—The Board has continued to occupy six pages in each number of the *Home and Foreign Record*, and to publish *The Foreign Missionary*—of which 22,750 copies are issued. Of the Fifteenth Annual Report, 4,300 copies were published.

AGENCIES.—The Rev. W. S. Rogers has acted as an Agent in the Synods of Cincinnatti, Indiana, Kentucky and Tennessee; the Rev. W. H. McAuley for eight months in the Synod of Alabama; the Rev. E. P. Monfort, for eight months in the Synods of Northern Indiana and Illinois; and the Rev. J. Wilson for seven months in the Synods of Ohio, Memphis, and Missouri.

MISSIONARIES SENT OUT.—Three ordained ministers, one licentiate preacher, three teachers, three farmers, six female teachers, and five others, wives of missionaries, in all, twenty-one new missionaries and assistant-missionaries have been sent to different fields. It is with much regret, however, that the death of two highly valued men is reported, the Rev. Mr. Byers and Mr. Coulter, of the Missions in China—both of them men of great promise, whose removal is one of the mysteries of an all-wise Providence.

MISSIONS AMONG THE INDIAN TRIBES.—*The Choctaws, Creeks, Chickasaws, Seminoles, Iowas and Sacs, Omahas and Otoes, Ottawas and Chippewas.* Connected with these missions are the Rev. Messrs. A. Reid, J. Edwards, H. Balentine, A. M. Watson, R. M. Loughridge, W. H. Templeton, W. Hamilton, S. M. Irvin, E. McKinney, and P. Dougherty, Mr. R. Lowrie, licentiate preacher, and fifty-two male and female assistants missionaries. The gospel is preached at all the stations, and converts have been admitted to the church at several places. The schools contain about 400 pupils, most of them boarding scholars. The boarding-school among the Chickasaws has been commenced with encouraging prospects. Arrangements are in progress for a boarding and two-day schools among the Chippewas. A delightful work of grace is reported in the mission among the Creeks, and two young men of that tribe are under the care of Presbytery, in preparation for the ministry of the gospel. Full details cannot be here given, but it is manifest that the blessing of God rests upon these Indian Missions.

MISSIONS IN AFRICA; in *Liberia*, three stations; among the *Kroos;* and on the island of *Corisco*, near the Equator: Rev. Messrs. D. A. Wilson, J. Priest, J. L. Mackey, and G.

McQueen, Jr., and six male and female assistant missionaries, stationed in Liberia, among the Kroo people, and at Corisco, near the equator. Schools are supported at several stations, containing about 150 scholars; upwards of 100 members are reported in the churches in Liberia. The Alexander High-school, at Monrovia, is conducted with efficiency. The prospects of the Corisco Mission continue to be of the most favourable character. And the Committee express the opinion, in view of various weighty considerations, that "a large share of the missionary strength of our body should probably be employed hereafter in connection with these Missions, and in the great field of labour to which they are doors of entrance."

Missions in India: *Lodiana, Furrukhabad, Agra and Allahabad*, with ten stations: Rev. Messrs. J. Newton, J. H. Morrison, C. Forman, Golok Nath, J. Porter, L. Janvier, A. Rudolph, J. M. Jamieson, J. H. Orbison, J. R. Campbell, J. Caldwell, J. S. Woodside, J. J. Walsh, A. H. Seeley, J. F. Ullman, D. E. Campbell, J. E. Freeman, R. J. L. Scott, J. Warren, R. S. Fullerton, R. E. Williams, J. Owen, R. M. Munnis, L. G. Hay, H. W. Shaw, and Gopeenath Nundy; twenty female assistant missionaries, and twenty-five native helpers, are distributed at eleven stations, and have under their charge four printing presses, and a large system of schools, imparting instruction to upwards of 2300 native youth. The number of church members is about 250, several having been received during the year. The peaceful and happy death of two of the converts is reported, whose affecting expressions of gratitude for the gospel, inspired feelings of devout joy in the hearts of their missionary friends. Schools have been established at Agra for youth of the East-Indian class. An increased interest seems to be every where manifest in the instructions of the servants of Christ. Sixteen pages of the Annual Report are filled with the detailed history of these important Missions, closing with earnest statements of the need of more labourers. Several provinces with their hundreds of thousands of inhabitants, have no minister of the gospel in their bounds.

Mission in Siam: Rev. Messrs. S. Mattoon, S. Bush, S. R. House, M. D., licentiate preacher, one female and one native assistant missionary. The missionaries have become settled in their new and eligible quarters, and are steadily pursuing their work. Mrs. Mattoon has given instruction in English, at the King's request, to some of the female members of the royal family, and has enjoyed precious opportunities of directing their attention to the nature and claims of the Christian religion.

Missions in China: *Canton, Ningpo*, and *Shanghai*, and the new mission to the *Chinese in California*: Rev. Messrs. A. P. Happer, J. B. French, R. Q. Way, J. W. Quarterman, H. V. Rankin, S. N. Martin, W. P. Martin, M. S. Culbertson, J. K. Wight, and W. Speer; D. B. McCartee, M. D., and eleven female assistant missionaries, and one native helper, are faithfully endeavouring to publish the gospel. Their schools contain about 150 scholars, 90 of whom are supported by the missions. The press at Ningpo has been conducted with efficiency. Mr. Culbertson has devoted his time chiefly to the translation of the Scriptures into Chinese. All the brethren have been in labours more abundant, and are encouraged at the prospect before them. The new mission among the Chinese in California was commenced in obedience to the call of Providence, and its history thus far awakens hope for the future. Thousands of heathens coming to our shores, should call forth our Christian sympathies for themselves and for the millions in their native land.

Missions among the Jews, in *New York, Philadelphia*, and *Baltimore:* Rev. Messrs. J. Neander, B. Steinthal, and F. J. Neuhaus; Mr. J. Strauss, licentiate preacher. Their intercourse has been constant and intimate with their kinsmen according to the flesh, with whom they have "reasoned daily out of the Scriptures, ... preaching unto them Christ." They report a more ready access to the Jewish mind, and a greater willingness than in former years to consider the claims of Jesus of Nazareth to be the Messiah.

Missions in Roman Catholic Countries.—The same line of Missionary effort has been followed as in former years. Moneys have been remitted to esteemed brethren, to be expended in the spread of the gospel in France, Italy, and Belgium. Men have not yet been obtained for the Isthmus of Panama, the frontiers of Mexico, and other places in Spanish American countries. It is considered highly important to enter every open door in these lands. The gospel is the great want of Mexico and the South American States; and missionaries of judgment, energy, and devotedness, are called for to occupy several important posts.

This Abstract gives but a mere outline of the foreign missionary work of the Presbyterian Church. The object of that work is to give the blessed gospel to them that are sitting in darkness and the shadow of death. It bears the impress of being the same work which brought our Saviour down from heaven; its whole spirit and tendency is to give "glory to God in the highest; on earth, peace, good will to men." It enjoys the favour of Providence. It has been sealed by the grace of the Holy Spirit. May it not then ask for the confidence, the sympathy, the gifts, the prayers of the people of God?

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—Rev. W. W. Phillips, D. D.
Vice-President—A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
Cor. Sec'y and Gen'l Agent—Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D. D.
Editor—Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D.
Treasurer—A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
Publishing Agent—Joseph P. Engles.
Superintendent of Colportage—Winthrop Sargent.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. H. A. Boardman, D. D., *Chairman.*

Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D.,
Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D.,
Rev. John Leyburn, D. D.,
Rev. G. W. Musgrave, D. D., *ex off.*
A. W. Mitchell, M. D., *ex off.*
Joseph B. Mitchell,
Joel Jones,
James Dunlap,
James N. Dickson,
Joseph P. Engles.

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.—*Incorporated February 13th*, 1847.

A. W. Mitchell, M. D., *President.*
Matthew Newkirk, *Vice-President.*
Joseph B. Mitchell, *Secretary.*
James Dunlap, *Treasurer.*

B. A. Fahnestock,
James B. Ross,
C. B. Duncan.
William S. Martien,
Archibald McIntyre.

Abstract of the Annual Report of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.—Presented to the General Assembly, May, 1853.

PUBLICATIONS.

During the year ending March 31, 1853, the Board have published 24 new books, (two of which are in the German Language), of which have been printed 60,500 volumes. They have also added to their catalogue 21 new tracts, of which have been published 80,250 copies. Whole number of new publications, 140,750. During the same period, they have published new editions from stereotype plates, of books and tracts, to the amount of 604,800 copies. Total number of books and tracts published during the year, 745,550 copies.

Of the Presbyterian Sabbath-school Visitor, 41,000 copies are now published semi-monthly. Of the Home and Foreign Record, 11,000 copies of the newspaper and 400 of the pamphlet edition are now printed monthly.

The aggregate number of *volumes* published by the Board, from their organization in 1840, to March 31, 1853, has amounted to 2,020,450.

The aggregate number of *tracts* published during the same period, has amounted to 2,131,450 copies. The total number of volumes and tracts published by the Board, from 1840, to March 31, 1853, has amounted to 4,151,900.

RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR.

The receipts for the year are highly encouraging. The sales have amounted to seventy-two thousand seven hundred and forty-six dollars and thirty-five cents,

($72,746,35) which is six thousand two hundred and thirty-two dollars and sixty-three cents *more* than the amount reported last year. The donations received for colportage and distribution, from April 1, 1852, to April 1, 1853, have amounted to thirteen thousand nine hundred and eleven dollars and one cent, ($13,911,01.) Total receipts, $86,657,36. Total excess of receipts of sales and donations over last year, $2,146,75.

AGENTS.

The Rev. Joseph Mahon has continued his labours in a portion of the South. The Rev. J. Y. Alexander has continued to act as Superintendent of Colportage in Georgia, Florida, and South Carolina.

COLPORTEURS AND COLPORTEUR LABOUR.

One hundred and forty-five colporteurs have been employed during the year, one hundred and forty of them in twenty-six different States of the Union—four in Nova Scotia, and one in Northern India, viz: — In Massachussets, five: Connecticut, one; New Hampshire, one; Maine, five; New York, twenty; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, ten; Maryland, two; Ohio, ten; North Carolina, seventeen; South Carolina, four; Georgia, ten; Florida, three; Michigan, two; Indiana, ten; Illinois, five; Wisconsin, three; Iowa, four; Missouri, three; Kentucky, five; Tennessee, five; Alabama, one; Mississippi, two; Arkansas, one; Louisiana, one; Texas, six; Nova Scotia, four; Northern India, one. Of these, one has been employed jointly in Tennessee and Alabama.

The Synods of Virginia and Pittsburgh are still conducting their operations as independent auxiliaries of the Board, with efficiency and success.

AGGREGATE OF COLPORTEUR LABOUR.

The following are the aggregate amounts of labour performed during the past year, so far as returns have been made to the Board, by the one hundred and forty-five colporteurs, viz:—time spent, thirty-four years and nine months; volumes sold, 87,938; volumes distributed gratuiously, 9386; number of pages of tracts given away, 925,172; families visited, 63,262; families conversed, or prayed with, 21,802; families having no religious book but the Bible, 2,262; Presbyterian families without the Confession of Faith, 2924.

From April 1, 1850, to April 1, 1853, a period of three years, one hundred years and three months of colporteur labour have been performed; 178,678 families have been visited, of which 66,791 have been conversed, or prayed with; 217,580 volumes have been sold; 20,417 volumes, and 2,035,282 pages of tracts have been distributed gratuitously; 6,371 families have been found destitute of all religious books except the Bible, and 2,000 without the Bible; 7,933 Presbyterian families have been found without the Confession of Faith. These aggregates refer to the labours of the colporteurs who have been employed, during the period mentioned, directly by the Board, and are exclusive of the results obtained by the Synods of Virginia and Pittsburgh.

DONATIONS.

Donations to a considerable extent have been made during the year, in addition to those made through the colporteurs. These donations of books and tracts have been, in many cases, most gratefully acknowledged by those who have received them, and we have reason to believe that they have accomplished, by the Divine blessing, a vast amount of good. The Board regret that their limited means have so restricted their grants; and they would express the earnest desire, that the churches would be more liberal in their contributions, so as to enable them to increase them.

The grants of the year, independent of the donations of books made by colporteurs, have been as follows:—Sabbath-schools, 1367 volumes; ships of war, naval and military posts, 89 volumes; humane institutions, 161 volumes; Literary and Theological Institutions, 578 volumes; indigent ministers, 966 volumes; feeble churches, 1103 volumes; individuals for gratuitous distribution, 626 volumes; and also 246,337 pages of tracts, independent of the donations of tracts made by colporteurs.

The aggregate number of volumes given away to ministers, congregations, Sabbath-schools, public institutions, &c., independent of the donations made by colporteurs, from 1817, when we commenced making donations, to 1853, is twenty-five thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight, (25,768.) The aggregate number of pages of tracts given away during the same period, is one million, sixty thousand and five hundred, (1,060,500.) Total number of volumes and pages of tracts given away up to March 31, 1853, independent of donations made by colporteurs, one million, eighty-six thousand, two hundred and sixty-eight, (1,086,268.)

TREASURER'S REPORT.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer from May 1st, 1852, to May 1st, 1853, was $35,552.34; making together with $1,846.55, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer from the last year, the sum of $37,398.89. The expenditures during the year have amounted to $25,096.43, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the fiscal year, of twelve thousand three hundred and two dollars and forty-six cents.

The following is an abstract of the several heads of receipts and expenditures:

Balance from last year,	$1,846 55
Contingent Funds contributed from churches, &c.	1,516 73
Commissioners' Fund,	402 66
Interest on Mortgages, &c.	5,718 65
Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	546 83
Permanent Funds paid in,	15,655 26
Fund for Superannuated Ministers and their families,	2,207 04
Le Roy and Banyer Scholarships,	350 00
Board of Publication,	200 00
Board of Foreign Missions,	200 00
Chauncey Bulkley's Bequest,	8,406 00
Professors' Salaries,	50 00
Colt Scholarship,	125 00
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	174 17
	$37,398 89

The Expenditures are as follows:

Contingent Fund paid sundries,	$1,407 09
Commissioners' Fund paid Commissioners,	402 66
Contingent Expenses Board of Trustees,	403 17
Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest, paid sundries,	476 19
Missionary Fund paid Board of Missions,	810 92
Professors' Salaries,	2,407 78
Fund for Books for Pastors' Library,	179 99
Boudinot Missionary Fund,	400 00
Rev. Samuel Tate's Bequest,	73 33
Fund for Superannuated Ministers and families,	675 00
Board of Foreign Missions,	200 00
Board of Publication,	200 00
Permanent Funds invested,	9,200 00
The Colt Scholarship, Interest on principal,	120 63
The Whitehead Scholarship, Interest on principal,	72 24
The Charleston Female Scholarship, Interest on principal,	72 24
The Woodhull, " " "	72 24
The Scott, " " "	72 24
The Van Brugh Livingston, " " "	76 35
The Augusta Female, " " "	72 24
The Jane Keith, " " "	72 24
The Gosman, " " "	72 24
The Wickes, " " "	72 24
The Othniel Smith, " " "	72 24
The H. Smith, " " "	86 65
Carried over,	$17,769 92

Brought forward,	$17,769 92
The Anderson, Scholarship, Interest on principal,	72 24
The Kennedy, " " "	72 24
The Boudinot, " " "	72 51
The E. D. " " "	72 24
The Kirkpatrick, " " "	77 08
The King, " " "	72 24
The Ralston, " " "	70 40
The Fayetteville, " " "	26 04
The Senior Class, 1819. " " "	65 96
The ————, " " "	63 17
The Senior Class, 1823, " " "	32 26
She Senior Class, 1820–21, " " "	46 32
The Harmony, " " "	52 29
The Nephew, " " "	144 75
The Mary Hollond, " " "	144 75
The Le Roy and Banyer, " " "	337 75
Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,	103 58
Students' Fund,	196 69
Chauncey Bulkley's Bequest,	5,604 00
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 2d, 1853,	12,302 46
	$37,398 89

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 2d, 1853.

The Committee on Accounts have examined the Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages in the hands of George H. Van Gelder, Treasurer, and vouchers for moneys paid by him, and find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of twelve thousand three hundred and two dollars and forty-six cents in the hands of the Treasurer.

JANES DUNLAP,
M. NEWKIRK,
JOEL JONES,
} *Committee on Accounts.*

CASH BALANCE.

The following items make the Cash Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 2d, 1853.

Permanent Funds,	$8,774 60
Contingent expenses Board of Trustees,	76 58
Contingent Fund for Indians of North America,	73 68
Contingent Fund for Conversion of the Jews,	82 57
Contingent Fund Boudinot Missionary,	283 74
Fund for Superannuated Ministers and families,	2,577 09
Boudinot Fund for Pastors' Libraries,	170 73
Theological Seminary,	46 83
Contingent Fund Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,	85 47
C. Bulkley Scholarship,	22 16
Contingent Fund General Assembly,	56 56
Contingent Fund Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,	52 45
	$12,302 46

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 2d, 1853.

Balance Sheet from the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

DR.

Page 2	Mary Reeside,		$5,000 00
" 3	Seventh Presbyterian Church,		10,000 00
" 4	Samuel Nicholas,		13,000 00
" 5	George H. Newkirk,		12,000 00
" 6	Thomas Wood,		10,000 00
" 25	Walter Dwight Bell,		15,000 00
" 40	Planters' Bank of Mississippi,		11,077 62
" 43	Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,		23,701 76
" 44	Grand Gulf Rail Road Company,		992 47
" 46	John Colt,		2,500 00
" 47	Josiah Hall,		1,171 19
" 50	United States Bank Stock,		1,100 00
" 130	John Irwin,		15,000 00
" "	Profit and Loss,		49,225 15
" 136	Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania,		200 00
" "	Andrew Dryburgh,		3,000 00
" 143	Cash,		12,302 46
" 145	Spring Garden Presbyterian Church,		8,700 00
" 147	Penn Presbyterian Church,		6,000 00
" 149	Church of Cohocksink,		500 00
			$200,470 65

CR.

Page 2	Professorship Synods of New York and New Jersey.		$19,395 70
" 3	Southern Professorship Synods North and South Carolina and Georgia,		17,282 52
" 4	Professorship Synod of Philadelphia,		17,639 28
" 5	Professorship Oriental and Biblical Literature,		3,185 06
" 6	Permanent Fund of the Theological Seminary,		23,874 20
" 7	Permanent Missionary Fund,		26,876 74
" 38	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,		294 34
" 63	Permanent Fund for Indians of North America,		266 67
" 84	The Whitehead Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 85	The Charleston Female Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 86	The Woodhull do.		2,500 00
" 87	The Scott do.		2,500 00
" 88	The Van Brugh Livingston, do.		2,643 00
" 89	The Augusta Female do.		2,500 00
" 90	The Jane Keith do.		2,500 00
" 91	The Gosman do.		2,500 00
" 92	The Wickes do.		2,500 00
" 93	The Othniel Smith do.		2,500 00
" 94	The H. Smith do.		3,000 00
" 95	The Anderson do.		2,500 00
" 96	The Kennedy do.		2,500 00
" 97	The Boudinot do.		2,510 00
" 98	The E. D. do.		2,500 00
" 99	The Kirkpatrick do.		2,668 81
" 100	The King do.		2,500 00
" 101	The Ralston do.		2,437 50
" 102	The Fayetteville do.		901 71
" 103	The Senior Class, 1819, do.		2,282 63
" 104	The ——————— do.		2,186 79
" 105	The Senior Class, 1823. do.		1,117 23
" 106	The Senior Class, 1820 & '21, do.		1,603 27
" 107	The Harmony do.		1,810 46
" 108	Board of Missions,		389 65
" 112	Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,		7,456 12
" 114	Contingent Expenses Board of Trustees,		76 58
" 115	Theological Seminary,		46 83
" 118	The Nephew Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 119	The Mary Hollond Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 124	Contingent Fund Boudinot Missionary.		283 74
" 125	Contingent Fund Conversion of the Jews,		82 57
" 126	Contingent Fund for Indians of North America,		73 68
" 132	Permanent Fund Superannuated Ministers,		34 50
" 133	Contingent Fund General Assembly,		56 56
" 135	Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,		170 73
" 137	Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,		1,882 87
" 140	Contiugent Rev. J. S. Keith's Bequest,		52 45
" 141	Boudinot Missionary Fund,		5,571 59
" 144	Students' Fund,		6,580 15
" 145	Chauncey Bulkley's Bequest,		2,802 00
" 147	Eleanor Crawford's Legacy,		250 00
" 150	Colt Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 151	Fund for Superannuated Ministers,		2,577 09
" 152	C. Bulkley Scholarship,		22 16
" 146	Contingent Eastburn's Bequest,		85 47
			$200,470 65

REPORT OF THE INCOME

As derived from each of the Stocks owned by the General Assembly during the fiscal year.

	COST.	INCOME.
Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	$11,077 62	
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	23,701 76	
Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Company,	992 47	
Promissory Note of John Colt,	2,500 00	$125 00
No. 1, Bond and Mortgage on Property in Warren, Pa. (balance)	1,171 19	
No. 2, Bond and Mortgage on City property,	5,000 00	300 00
No. 3, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.	10,000 00	600 00
No. 4, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.	13,000 00	780 00
No. 5, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.	15,000 00	900 00
No. 6, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.	10,000 00	600 00
No. 8, Bond and Mortgage on property in Pittsburgh, Pa.	11,036 63	662 18
No. 10, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	3,000 00	180 00
No. 11, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.	12,000 00	720 00
No. 12, Bond and Mortgage on County of Philad. property,	4,336 25	266 69
No. 15, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	6,000 00	180 00
No. 16, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	2,700 00	36 00
No. 17, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.	500 00	7 33
Bond and Mortgage paid in,	8,000 00	285 33
Bond and Mortgage do.	2,471 00	148 26
Pennsylvania State Six per cent. Loan paid off,	1,000 00	52 86
		$5,843 65

BEQUEST OF THE REV. JOSEPH EASTBURN.

Bank of the United States,	$1,100 00	
Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania,	200 00	
No. 8, Bond and Mortgage on property in Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,963 37	$237 82
No. 12, Bond and Mortgage on property in the County of Philadelphia,	1,663 75	102 31
Bond and Mortgage paid in,	529 00	31 74
House No. 86 Vine Street, Philadelphia,		174 96
		$546 83

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 2d, 1853.

TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

STOCKS, &c.	*Shares.*	*Par Value.*	1852. *Last Year's Estimate.*	1853. *Present Value.*	*Per Share.*
Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	100	$10,000 00	$100 00	$25 00	25
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	200	20,000 00	200 00	25 00	25
Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Company,	10	1,000 00	10 00	00 00	
Bank of the United States,	11	1,100 00	33 00	50 87	4 62
Union Canal Company of Pennsylvania,	4	200 00	57 00	71 00	17 75
		$32,300 00	400 00	171 87	
Promissory Note of John Colt,		2,500 00			
No. 1, Bond and Mortgage on property in Warren, Pennsylvania, (balance,)		1,171 19			
No. 2, Bond and Mortgage on City property,		5,000 00			
No. 3, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		10,000 00			
No. 4, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		13,000 00			
No. 5, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		15,000 00			
No. 6, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		10,000 00			
No. 8, Bond and Mortgage on property in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania,		15,000 00			
No. 10, Bond and Mortgage on City property,		3,000 00			
No. 11, Bond and Mortgage on do. do.		12,000 00			
No. 12, Bond and Mortgage on County Philadelphia property,		6,000 00			
No. 15, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.		6,000 00			
No. 16, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.		2,700 00			
No. 17, Bond and Mortgage on do. do. do.		500 00			
		$134,171 19			

The Finance Committee in compliance with the sixth item of Section 1st of the By-Laws, respectfully report to the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the state of the Investments, price of Stocks as set forth in the foregoing table.

STEPHEN COLWELL,
J. N. DICKSON,
A. W. MITCHELL. } *Committee of Finance.*

PERMANENT FUNDS.

Balance May 1st, 1852, General Interest account - - -			$50 67
May 20th, 1852, received for Superannuated Ministers' Fund, -			11 00
June 8th, T. L. Kane's Bond paid in, consisting of funds as follows, viz:—General Interest account,	6882 08		
S. Tate's Bequest, -	33 33		
Boudinot Missionary, -	1071 59		
Superannuated Ministers, -	13 00		8000 00
			8061 67
June 8th, paid Boudinot Contingent Missionary Fund, - -			500 00
			7561 67
July 3d, received of C. Bulkley's Bequest, - - -			2340 00
			9901 67
July 6th, paid S. Tates' Bequest to Treasurer at Princeton, -			33 33
			9868 34
General Interest account. Invested on Bond and Mortgage, - - Penn Presbyterian Church.			6000 00
			3868 34
October 12th, received of Peter Morrison's Bequest, Missionary,			389 65
October 26, received of C. Bulkley's Bequest, Scholarship, -			462 00
November 9, received of E. Crawford, Bequest Theological Seminary,			250 00
November 15, received of Pennsylvania State Loan, $6, paid off,			1175 80
			6145 79
General Interest account, 932 75			
C. Bulkley, - - 1171 66			
Superannuated Ministers, 24 00	February 3d, 1853. Invested on Bond and		
Boudinot Missionary, 571 59	Mortgage, -		2700 00
2700 00			3445 79
C. Buckley's Bequest. April 5. Invested on Bond and Mortgage, - -			500 00
			2945 79
April 8, received on account, J. Hall's Bond and Mortgage, -			2828 81
			5774 60
April 30, received of A. Dryburgh's Mortgage, paid in, - -			3000 00
			8774 60

The above is a statement of the Receipts during the present financial year on account of Permanent Funds, and of the investments made by your Committee during that time, showing a balance in the Treasury awaiting investment, of - - - - - - - - 8774 60

Signed,

S. Colwell,
J. N. Dickson,
A. W. Mitchell. } Committee of Finance.

Philadelphia, May 5th, 1853.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., present to the General Assembly, the following as their *forty-first* Annual Report:

Through the past year *forty-seven* new students have been received into the Seminary, viz:

On certificate from the New Albany Theological Seminary,
John R. Hendrick, graduate of Centre College, Kentucky.
Robert F. Taylor, graduate of Hanover College, Indiana.
On certificate from the Union Theological Seminary, Virginia,
T. Scott Witherow, graduate of Jefferson College, Pennsylvania.
John W. Montgomery.
On certificate from the Theological Seminary, Newburg, N. Y.
James F. Taylor, graduate of Union College, N. Y.
On certificate from the Auburn Theological Seminary,
Frank F. Ellinwood, graduate of Hamilton College, N. Y.
On certificate from the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.
Henry B. Chapin, graduate of Yalé College, Conn.
William Alcorn, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania.
Joseph H. Carroll, " " "
George O. Barnes, " Centre College, Kentucky.
John A. Buckner, " " " "
John J. Wheat, " " " "
Jos M. Batchelder, " Hanover College, Indiana,
Henry M. Giltner, " " " "
Wm. J. McKnight, " " " "
Benj. N. Sawtelle, " " " "
F. Marion Symmes, " " " "
Joseph Wells, " " " "
Joseph Beggs, " La Fayette College, Penn.
Thomas M. Gray, " " " "
David M. James, " " " "
Josephus W. Porter, " " " "
Edwin R. Bower, " New Jersey College, N. J.
Elias N. Crane, " " " "
E. Payson Heberton, " " " "
Horace G. Hinsdale, " " " "
Sidney G. Law, " " " "
Thos. McCauley, Jr., " " " "
James D. Reardon, " " " "
Isaac N. Rendall, " " " "
Peter A. Studdiford, " " " "
Lorenzo Westcott, " " " "
Gilbert T. Woodhull, " " " "
James M. Edmonds, " Jefferson College, Pennsylvania.
Isaac N. McKinney, " " " "
Wm. Y. Brown, " " " "
A. David L. Jewett, " Williams College, Massachusetts.
Everard Kempshall, " " " "
Ernest Ch. H. Lübkert, Glückstadt Gymnasium, Germany.
Charles Howard Malcolm, graduate University of Edinburgh, Scotland.
John B. Fiske, " Union College, New York.
George Marshall, " " " "
Alfred H. Mathes, " Washington College, Tenn.

Ezra F. Mundy, graduate of Rutger's College, New Jersey.
Charles H. Skillman, " " " "
Henry B. Pratt, " Ogilthorpe University, Georgia.
Henry H. Wyer, " Columbian College, District Columbia.

The whole number of matriculated students, whose names have been upon the roll during the whole or a part of the session, is 120.

In regard to the religious state of the Seminary, the Professors reported that "the usual meetings for devotion among the students have been observed with the customary seriousness and frequency. Their labours for the spiritual good of this vicinity, by means of Sabbath-Schools, religious meetings, and the distribution of tracts and Bibles, have not been intermitted. Their conduct in the main, as far as it has come to the knowledge of the Professors, has been exemplary and consistent. A larger number than usual have determined to devote themselves to the work of foreign missions, while others are still holding the matter under deliberation."

At the close of the session, the students were examined for a week, in the presence of a committee of the Board. The committee reported to the Board that "the members of the several classes have evidently been studious and diligent. They have exhibited not only proficiency in study, but an observable seriousness of spirit, and a conscientious attendance on their duties. During the examination, they have appeared, not as youth, pursuing a mere literary or scholastic routine, but as men engaged in a work preparatory for a responsible office, and involving the welfare of others. It is proper to notice in particular the full course of Biblical instruction now given by the Professors. Of the eighteen topics reviewed during the week of the examination, two are introductory to the study of the Bible; ten relate to its contents as recorded by inspired men; three to its contents as arranged in a logical system, and defended against assaults; two to its contents as applied to the government of the Church and the pastoral office; and one has reviewed the opposition with which they have met, and their prevalency, and present influence in the Church. Through the whole, the Bible holds its exalted position as man's instructor concerning faith and duty. A large portion of it has been carefully investigated, including the entire historical works of the Old Testament, and portions of the Psalms of Isaiah, of the minor prophets, and of the Epistles. The graduating class appear to have kept up a commendable acquaintance with the whole course of study, especially with Hebrew—a fact auguring well, not only for their scholarship, but for their usefulness.

Certificates of having finished the whole course prescribed in the Plan, were conferred on the following *thirty-one* young men, viz: John Armstrong, William H. Babbit, William Elliot Baker, George M. Blauvelt, Eli C. Botsford, William Cathcart, William Clemens, Alexander P. Cobb, J. A. Cornelison, John E. Davison, Frank F. Ellinwood, A. P. Forman, James Gubby, Thomas Hempstead, Caspar Wistar Hodge, Samuel Hodge, William Evan Jones, J. Henry Kaufman, Andrew M. Lowry, David M. Miller, Wiliam C. Mosher, George S. Mott, John L. Nevius, S. M. Osmond, James M. Platt, Alexander R. Plumer, John H. Pratt, Charles F. Preston, Alexander W. Sproull, Edwin T. Williams, and T. Scott Witherow.

The Board have to inform the Assembly, that the Rev. Dr. Edward P. Humphrey, who was elected by the last Assembly, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons, has declined his appointment, and the Professorship is vacant. The Board, at their stated meeting in May, 1852, before the last General Assembly met, adjourned to meet September 7th, to inaugurate the Professor the Assembly might elect, in case he accepted. The Board accordingly met. At that meeting the Board received a letter from Dr. Humphrey, stating, that as far as he could discover duty, it was that he should decline the appointment; but at the same time expressing a willingness, if such should be the view of the Board, to suspend for a season his final determination.

In consequence of this letter, the Board appointed three brethren temporarily to perform the duties of the vacant chair, and directed their Secretary to communicate to Dr. Humphrey this action of the Board, "and express to him the earnest hope that he may be led to a speedy and favourable decision in regard to this matter." On the 7th of October, the Secretary received from Dr. Humphrey a letter containing his final decision, declining the appointment of the Assembly. Both these letters of Dr. Humphrey are herewith laid before the Assembly.

Two of the brethren who were requested temporarily to give instruction, declined; the third, viz: the Rev. Dr. John Hall, of Trenton, N. J., accepted, and has given instruction in Pastoral Theology, and the Composition and Delivery of Sermons.

In accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly, that the Board should take measures to supply the losses sustained in the Scholarships, they have appointed for this purpose the Rev. Dr. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer.

They also passed the two following resolutions, to which the attention of the Assembly is respectfully asked:

1. *Resolved*, That the Board of Directors respectfully overture the General Assembly to rescind so much of the third resolution, on the subject of the finances, found on page 218 of the Minutes of 1852, as requires that the interest on the Scholarships shall be withheld, and added to the principal, until the whole deficiency shall be made up.

2. *Resolved*, That the Board of Directors recommend to the Assembly to set apart for the supply of deficient scholarships, the sum of $1863,68, which the Board are informed has been received by the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary for educational purposes.

The Board have only further to report, that the term of office of the following Directors expires during the sessions of the Assembly, viz:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.	James N. Dickson.
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	Moses Allen,
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	John R. Davison.
John C. Backus, D. D.	
Wiliam W. Phillips, D. D.	
John M. Krebs, D. D.	
Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D.	

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Signed by order of the Board.

JOHN MCDOWELL, *Secretary.*

Princeton, May 10, 1853.

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, located at Princeton, New Jersey, report to the General Assembly, that the following is the report of their Treasurer, James S. Green Esq., as audited by their auditing committee, and approved by the Board, viz:

"The Treasurer has received since last settlement, on General Expense fund, from students, donations, and discounts at Princeton Bank, - -	$5,481 80
Which added to balance on this fund on last settlement, - - -	137 20
Makes the sum of - - - - - - - - - - - -	$5,619 00
And he has paid, servants' wages, contingent expenses, notes at the Bank, Treasurer's commissions, &c., - - - - - - - -	$5,402 51
Leaving a balance due this fund of - - - - - - - -	$216 49
The Treasurer has received on Education fund from Mr. Van Gelder and from the estate Mrs. Ann Timothy of Charleston, South Carolina, and the estate of Mr. S. H. Smith, of Washington City, - - - - -	$9,223 08
Which added to the balance due this fund on last settlement of - -	1,442 97
Makes the sum of - - - - - - - - - - - -	$10,666 05
And he has paid to students and invested, - - - - - - -	3,884 50
Leaving a balance due this fund of - - - - - - - -	$6,781 55

The Treasurer has received on the Contingent fund from Mr. Van Gelder, Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, and from legacies, subscriptions to the permanent fund for Professorships, dividends and investments, the sum of		$9,911 59
Which added to the balance due this fund on last settlement,		659 21
Makes the sum of		$10,570 80
And he has paid for salaries of Professors, investments, lectures, and debt of new Refectory		7,730 00
Leaving a balance due this fund of		$2,840 00

Recapitulation.

General balance,		$9,838 84
Consisting of balances:		
On Education fund,	$6,781 55	
On Contingent fund,	2,840 80	
On Expense fund,	216 49	
		$9,838 84

The Treasurer has credited the Education fund with $137 50, as received from Mr. J. F. Frierson, the incumbent on the Huxham Scholarship; being all the money he had received, while such incumbent; and the Treasurer desires the fact recorded, as worthy of imitation by others, who may be, or have been, on the Scholarships, and favoured by Providence."

The Board would inform the Assembly, that Mrs. Ann Timothy, dec'd, of Charleston, South Carolina, had left by will to the Seminary, the sum of $2500, to found a Scholarship in the Seminary, to be called the *Peter Timothy* Scholarship. The Court of Equity of the City of Charleston, has decided that this sum of $2500, together with the interest which has accrued thereon, belongs to the Seminary. The money, principal and interest, amounting to $4,363.68, has been received by the Treasurer.

On the above the Board passed the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the thanks of this Board be tendered to D. Porter, Esq., of Charleston, South Carolina, for his kind and efficient aid, in the matter of the legacy left to the Seminary, by Mrs. Ann Timothy.

2. *Resolved*, That the sum of $1,863.68, being the interest received by this Board on the Peter Timothy Scholarship, be invested under the authority of the Treasurer; and that the interest of the same be applied, until otherwise directed, to the Students' Fund; unless the same, or any part of it shall be required for the immediate wants of the educational fund.

At the request of the Rev. Dr. C. Van Rensselaer, the late and very successful agent for the full endowment of the Seminary, his accounts were examined by a committee of audit, and found to be correct.

The Librarian reported, that no books had been purchased for the library through the year, for want of funds for this object. A complete catalogue of the books at present in the library has been made out with much labour and care. The whole number of volumes now in the library, the librarian reports is 12,560. There are among these, the librarian remarks, "Many valuable works, which the generosity of liberal friends has prompted them to bestow; but there is likewise a great number of books, that are almost wholly valueless." The addition to the library, through the past year by donation, has been 1300 volumes, 1092 of which were given by the Society of Inquiry—their whole library; and this Society have engaged to contribute regularly to the library, their stock of periodical publications, comprising some of the most valuable issues from the press of the country. Among the other donations, through the year, are mentioned in the report of the librarian, 42 volumes from the Presbyterian Board of Publication; 52 volumes from Mr. Charles Scribner, New York; and 31 volumes from Messrs. R. L. and A. Stuart, New York. The Librarian in his report earnestly urges an increase of the library.

In consequence, the Board have appointed for this purpose a Committee, consisting of Hon. Henry W. Green, Rev. Dr. Nicholas Murray, and James Donaldson, Esq.

Signed by order of the Board of Trustees,

JOHN McDOWELL, *Secretary.*

Princeton, May 9th, 1853.

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. James Carnahan, D. D., *President.*
Lewis W. R. Phillips, Esq., *Vice-President.*
Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Secretary.*

Rev. David Comfort,
" Isaac V. Brown,
" Joseph McElroy, D. D.
" William W. Phillips, D. D.
" Eli F. Cooley,
James Lenox, Esq.
Hon. Henry W. Green,
Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D.
James Neilson, Esq.
Stephen Colwell, Esq.
Mr. Reuben Van Pelt.
William Shippen, M. D.
Robert L. Stuart, Esq.
Hon. Dudley S. Gregory,
Rev. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer. D. D.
John F. Hageman, Esq.
William Rankin, Esq.
James Donaldson,

Treasurer, James S. Green, Esq., Princeton.

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., Professor of Exegetical, Didactic, and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Joseph Addison Alexander, D. D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. William Henry Green, Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.
Rev H. A. Boardman, D. D., Professor elect of Pastoral Theology, Church Government, and the Composition and Delivery or Sermons.

THE DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.	James N. Dickson,
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	Moses Allen,
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	John R. Davison.
John C. Backus, D. D.	
William W. Phillips, D. D.	
John M. Krebs, D. D.	
Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D.	
Gardiner Spring, D. D.	Hugh Auchincloss,
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.	Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D.
Joseph McElroy, D. D.	Stacy G. Potts.
George W. Musgrave, D. D.	
Samuel Beach Jones, D. D.	
William S. Plumer, D. D.	
Thomas L. Janeway, D. D.	
John N. Campbell, D. D.	Lewis W. R. Phillips,
George Potts, D. D.	Ebenezer Platt,
John Johnston, D. D.	Ira C. Whitehead.
John McDowell, D. D.	
Daniel V. McLean, D. D.	
William Neill, D. D.	
Hugh N. Wilson, D. D.	

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Jacob J. Janeway, D. D., President. | A. W. Mitchell, M. D., 2d Vice-President.
Gardiner Spring, D. D. 1st Vice-President. | John McDowell, D. D., Secretary.

THE SCHOLARSHIPS ARE.

1. *The Le Roy Scholarship*, } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New York.
2. *The Banyer Scholarship*, }

3. *The Lenox Scholarship*, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New York.

4. *The Whitehead Scholarship*, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke county Georgia.

5. *The Charleston Female Scholarship*, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the gospel ministry.

6. The ————, founded by the first class in the Seminary in 1819.

7. *The Nephew Scholarship*, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh co., Georgia.

8. *The Woodhull Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.

9. *The Scott Scholarship*, founded by Mr. William Scott of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

10. *The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Susan C. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

11. *The Augusta Female Scholarship*, founded by the Ladies of Augusta, Ga.

12. *The Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith of Charleston, S. C.

13. *The Gosman Scholarship*, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New York.

14. *The Wickes' Scholarship*, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island.

15. *The Othniel Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island.

16. *The H. Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.

17. *The Anderson Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New York.

18. *The Kennedy Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pennsylvania.

19. *The Colt Scholarship*, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore.

20. *The John Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks county, Pa.

21. *The Boudinot Scholarship*, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New Jersey.

22. *The E D Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange county, New York.

23. *The Kirkpatrick Scholarship*, founded by Willam Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster Pennsylvania.

24. *The King Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange county, New York.

25. *The Ralston Scholarship*, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia.

26. *The Benjamin Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

27. *The Rankin Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New York.

28. *The Sweetman Scholarship*, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman of Charlton, New York.

29. *The Deare Scholarship*, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New Brunswick, N. J.

30. *The Mary Hollond Scholarship*, founded by Miss Mary Hollond, of Philadelphia.

31. *The Huxham Scholarship*, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxham, of Philadelphia.

32. *Female Scholarship*, of Orange Presbytery.

33. *The Peter Massie Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

34. *The Peter Timothy Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.

35. *The Bulkley Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Weathersfield, Connecticut.

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary report to the General Assembly, that since the last Annual Report the following twenty-two students have been received into the Seminary, viz:

Edward H. Leavitt, from the Theological Seminary at Princeton.
Joseph Matear, " " " "
Wm. J. Alexander, Graduate of Jefferson College, Pennsylvania.
William Campbell, " " " "
Edward L. Dodder, " " " "
Albert O. Johnson, " " " "
Jacob W. Lanius, " " " "
Walter W. Lyons, " " " "
Richard H. Morrow, " " " "
James H. Potter, " " " "
R. Fleming Wilson, " " " "
Hugh W. Forbes, " of Washington College, Pennsylvania.
James M. Shields, " " " "
Thomas J. Taylor, " " " "
John M. White, " " " "
Samuel J. Wilson, " " " "
Henry B. Fry, of Stark County, Ohio.
Hugh W. Guthrie, Graduate of Ohio University, Ohio.
Samuel Lowrie, " Miami University, Ohio.
R. Lewis McCune, " Marshall College, Pennsylvania,
Alexander S. Thorn, " Hudson College, Ohio.
Samuel Williams, of Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

The whole number in the Seminary during the year was fifty-two.

The following ten students have completed the full course of studies in the Institution, and received the usual certificate awarded to such, viz:—John F. Boyd, William A. Fleming, John M. Geary, Thomas A. Grove, John S. Hays, William G. March, Franklin Orr, John W. Porter, Hugh O. Rosborough, and Robert F. Sample.

The students were examined at the close of the year in the presence of a committee of the Board, who report that great diligence appears to characterize both Professors and students.

The Faculty report to the Board, that the religious and moral deportment of the students has been exemplary, and in general their attention to study good.

The Board respectfully request the General Assembly to change the 10th sub-section of the 7th section of the 2d chapter of the Plan of the Seminary, so as to extend the term of the vacation two weeks beyond its present limit, as was done last year in regard to the Seminary at Princeton.

The Rev. Alexander T. McGill having tendered to the Board his resignation, and having declined to withdraw said resignation in accordance with the request of the Board, and to accept the propositions tendered to him by the Board, it is with deep regret that we communicate this decision to the Assembly, and find it necessary to request the Assembly to appoint a successor to fill the chair thus made vacant.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires during the sessions of the Assembly:

Rev. C. C. Beatty, D. D.,
Rev. Samuel McFarren, D. D.,
Rev. John C. Lord, D. D.,
Rev. Henry G. Comingo,
Rev. Joel Stoneroad,
Rev. George Hill,
Rev. James J. Brownson.
Malcolm Leech,
James Schoonmaker,
Robert Patterson.

THE PROFESSORS IN THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. David Elliott, D. D., *Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.*
———————, *Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government.*
Rev. M. W. Jacobus, *Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.*

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Rev. Francis Herron, D. D, *President.*
Rev. Elisha P. Swift, D. D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. W. B. McIlvaine, *Secretary.*

THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
A. D. Campbell, D. D.,	
Samuel Wilson, D. D.,	Alexander Laughlin,
George Marshall,	Francis G. Bailey,
Wm. D. Howard,	Benj. R. Bradford.
L. R. McAboy,	
Alexander B. Brown, D. D.,	
Isaac M. Cook.	
Francis Herron, D. D.,	Luke Loomis,
Elisha P. Swift, D. D.,	Alexander Johnston,
Wm. M. Paxton,	Benjamin Williams.
W. B. McIlvaine,	
John Stockton, D. D.,	
John Kerr,	
James Alexander.	
C. C. Beatty, D. D.,	Malcolm Leech,
Samuel McFarren, D. D.,	James Schoonmaker,
Loyal Young,	James Gibson.
Henry G. Comingo,	
Joel Stoneroad,	
George Hill,	
Daniel McKinley, D. D.	

By order of the Board,

FRANCIS HERRON, *President.*

W. B. McILVAINE, *Secretary.*

May 16th, 1853.

P. S. The Records of the Board are herewith submitted.

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ALLEGHENY CITY, PENNSYLVANIA.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary report to the General Assembly, that the accounts of the Treasurer, as audited by the Committee for that purpose, show that during the year their liabilities have all been met, the debts of the institution been all liquidated, and a small increase made in the Endowment Fund.

We regret that circumstances have been such as to hinder us for the present from making efforts for the endowment of a fourth Professorship, according to the recommendation of the last Assembly. But feeling the necessity of providing dwelling-houses for our Professors, some progress has been made in obtaining subscriptions for this purpose, and also preparing the ground retained by the Trustees for the erection upon it of the requisite buildings.

The Treasurer's accounts, as audited, show that there has been received and paid on

account of the debts of the institution, - - - - - -	$6,669 92
On the Contingent Fund, - - - - - - - - -	310 40
On the General Expense account, - - - - - - - - -	4,358 00
Interest on Scholarships, - - - - - - - - -	360 00
Principal of the Endowment Fund, - - - - - - -	76,687 83

The Scholarships are the same as reported last year, viz: the *Dornan*, *McNeely*, *Patterson*, *Smith*, and *O'Hara*. The principal of only the first three, however, has been actually paid over into the hands of the Trustees.

The following additions have been made to the Library by donation:

From Rev. W. Spear,	1 volume.
" Rev. W. D. Howard,	1 "
" Luke Loomis, Esq.,	2 volumes.
" Neville B. Craig, Esq.,	2 "
" Anonymous,	4 "
" Mr. Capeta, Boston,	2 "
" Smithsonian Institute,	2 "
" Commissioner of Indian Affairs,	1 volume.
" Dr. Martyn Paine, New York,	4 volumes.
" Jared Sparks, LL.D., Cambridge,	1 volume.

The following are the officers and other members of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary, viz:

Francis G. Bailey, Esq., *President.*
John T. Logan, Esq., *Vice-President.*
Robert Wray, M. D., *Secretary.*
T. H. Nevin, Esq., *Treasurer.*

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Francis Herron, D. D.,	Malcolm Leech,
Elisha P. Swift, D. D.,	Frederick Lorenz,
Charles C. Beatty, D. D.,	Alexander Laughlin,
A. D. Campbell, D. D.,	Thomas Kiddoo,
William Jeffery, D. D.,	John Irvin, Sr.
A. O. Patterson, D. D.,	James Laughlin,
Wm. B. McIlvain,	Harvey Childs,
Richard Lea,	Samuel Bailey,
George Marshall,	James R. Speer, M. D.,
John Kerr.	Luke Loomis,
	P. McCormick,
	James Schoonmaker,
	Robert Beer,
	John D. McCord,
	Richard Bard,
	William Woods, M. D.

ROBERT WRAY, *Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, May 12th, 1853.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1853.

The Board of Directors of the Union Theological Seminary, under the care of the Synods of North Carolina and Virginia, respectfully report to the General Assembly, that during the year ending June 8th, 1852, eleven students have been attending upon the instruction of the Seminary in the three classes. Of these, the following entered at the commencement of the session, viz:

Charles Newton Campbell,	graduate of	Nassau Hall.
Samuel Blair Campbell,	do.	Washington College.
Henry B. Rose,	do.	do. do.

Six finished the three years course of study, and at the close of the session received each a diploma, viz:

David E. Curtis,	West Hanover Presbytery,	of	Geneva College, N. Y.
William S. Moore,	Concord	do.	Davidson, N. C.
John Milton Sherwood,	Orange	do.	
Daniel T. Towles,	do.	do.	University of North Carolina.
William P. Wharton,	do.	do.	Washington, Va.
Charles White,	Winchester	do.	Nassau Hall, N. J.

The health of the students has been good, and their diligence in study was evinced during the strict examination they were subjected at the close of the session. The faculty report that the deportment of the students has been consistent with their profession of piety, and their prospective connections with the Church.

The following Ministers and Ruling Elders compose the Board of Directors, viz:

From the Synod of North Carolina:

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
Drury Lacy,	J. J. Speed,
A. Baker,	R. V. Watkins,
A. Currie,	A. M. Lewis,
D. A. Penick,	N. M. Roan, M. D.
E. McNair,	
W. N. Mabane,	
J. Doll,	
C. Johnson,	

From the Synod of Virginia:

Ministers.	*Ruling Elders.*
William Henry Foote, D. D.	C. C. Read,
A. Hart,	A. G. McIlwaine,
T. Pryor, D. D.	C. S. Carrington,
S. D. Stuart,	W. A. Bell.
William S. White, D. D.	
N. Chevalier,	
P. Calhoun,	
G. W. McPhail.	

The Officers of the Board are—

Rev. Drury Lacy, *President.*
Rev. William Henry Foote, D. D. 1*st Vice-President.*
Rev. Evander McNair, 2*d Vice-President.*
Clement C. Read, *Secretary.*
F. N. Watkins, *Treasurer.*

The Professors of the Seminary are as follows, viz:

Rev. S. B. Wilson, D. D. Professor of Theology.
Rev. F. S. Sampson, D. D. Professor of Oriental Literature.

The attention of the Synod is respectfully called to the subject of defraying the traveling expenses of the Directors in their necessary attendance on the duties of the Board. These necessary expenses have not, for the last few years, been met. And for the last two years no collections have been made by the Virginia Synod. This failure has probably been an inadvertence, the subject being overlooked amid the press of business in the Synod; but the consequences have been, that the expense of carrying on the Executive Department has fallen on a few brethren whose positions do not justify such a demand upon their finances.

The Board have further to report that the instruction of the Seminary has been, during the winter and spring, given by two Professors. On the 23d day of October, 1851, at a called meeting of the Board, Rev. S. L. Graham, D. D., tendered his resignation of the Chair of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity; which was accepted. The studies of the classes were arranged for the services of two Professors. On the 9th day of June, 1852,

the Electoral College assembled, according to the Constitution of the Seminary, and unanimously tendered the vacant Chair to the Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board,

CLEMENT C. READ, *Secretary.*

June 12, 1852.

PAPERS RELATING TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A NEW THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE WEST.

MEMORIAL FROM NEW ALBANY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Memorial of the Board of Directors of the New Albany Theological Seminary to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, to meet at Philadelphia, May 19, 1853, adopted April 27, 1853, and ordered to be forwarded to the General Assembly.

The Memorial of the Board of Directors of the New Albany Theological Seminary to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, respectfully showeth as follows:

The Seminary is under the control of Directors, appointed from time to time by the Synods of Cincinnati, Indiana, Northern Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Kentucky, and Nashville. The Plan of the Seminary provides that any change in its Constitution not inconsistent with certain general principles, may be effected by the concurrence of a majority of all the Synods. In virtue of this provision, all the Synods aforesaid, at their sessions held in September and October last, consented to the transfer of the Seminary to the General Assembly. Attested copies of the resolutions adopted by the Synods of Kentucky, Cincinnati, Missouri, and Northern Indiana, have been laid before this Board, and are now herewith submitted to the General Assembly. No official returns have been received from the Synods of Indiana, Nashville, and Illinois. We have, however, unofficial information, on which we rely, showing that these Synods have also consented to transfer the Seminary to the General Assembly.

Six of the Synods, viz: Indiana, Northern Indiana, Missouri, Illinois, Nashville, and Cincinnati, adopted resolutions, agreeing to the proposed transfer, consenting that a new act of incorporation should be obtained from the proper authorities of the State of Indiana, that a Board of Directors, to be appointed by the General Assembly, shall nominate the Trustees to be named in the act of incorporation, and shall appoint their successors in office; and authorizing the present Board of Trustees of the Seminary, to convey to the new Board of Trustees so constituted, all lands, tenements, funds, money, and other property, real and personal, now held, or which may hereafter be held by the present Board of Trustees, in trust for the sole use of said Seminary. The Synod of Kentucky also agreed in general terms to the transfer.

And now the Directors, in obedience to the wishes of all the Synods concerned, do hereby tender to the General Assembly all the right of property in and control over the Seminary and its funds, which are now vested in the Synods aforesaid; and the Directors respectfully request the Assembly, at its present sessions, to establish a Plan or Constitution of the Seminary, which shall be adjusted to its new relations, appoint Directors and Professors, complete its endowment, and do whatever else is needful, in order to give effect to the wishes of the Synods.

For the purpose of affording to the Assembly the opportunity of appointing whom they may prefer to the professorships, the Directors state that the present Professors of the Seminary, acting upon their own sense of what is proper in the case, have several months since resigned their professorships; and the Directors having expressed their high sense of the qualifications and fidelity of these brethren, have excepted their resignations in the event of the proposed transfer being consummated by the action of the Assembly; and when the Assembly shall appoint its Board of Directors, the present Board will consider

itself dissolved. And still further, this Board have by resolution requested the Board of Trustees to transfer the funds of the Seminary to the new Board of Trustees, which may be created, in conformity with the action of the various Synods concerned.

But the Board desire it to be understood by the Assembly, that the proposed transfer is made upon condition that the Seminary be retained at its present location in New Albany, and that it be accepted by this Assembly.

To the end that the General Assembly may be in possession of all the information material to the case, the Directors submit a brief statement of the affairs of the Seminary.

In the year 1830, the Synod of Indiana commenced, at South Hanover, Indiana, an institution called the "Indiana Theological Seminary." This institution received such tokens of the Divine favour, as encouraged the churches in this region to attempt the establishment of a Seminary upon a broader basis. In the year 1838, a meeting of ministers and ruling elders, present at the sessions of the General Assembly, was held, and appointed a committee of five, the late Joshua L. Wilson, D. D., Chairman, to institute inquiries relating to the general subject, and lay the result of their deliberations before the Presbyteries in the Western States. This committee in due time issued an address to the Synods and Presbyteries of this region, inviting these judicatories to appoint delegates to meet in Convention at Louisville, Kentucky, for the purpose of adopting a plan, and choosing a place for the proposed Seminary. The Convention met in November, 1838, and was composed of delegates from the Synods of Indiana, Cincinnati, and Kentucky, and from seven Presbyteries. The Convention adopted a plan for the proposed Seminary. When the question of the place was taken up, several towns were proposed, and their respective advantages freely canvassed. The Minutes of the Convention state, that "after considering the whole subject with great care, and at considerable length, the Convention determined to locate the Seminary at New Albany, Indiana; and in this decision those who originally preferred some other place cordially acquiesced."

Accordingly the Hanover school was removed to New Albany, and was opened in November, 1840, under the control of Directors appointed by the Synods of Indiana and Cincinnati. Five other Synods subsequently resolved to co-operate in the undertaking, and appointed Directors as follows: The Synod of Missouri in 1841; Illinois in 1842; Northern Indiana at its organization, in 1844; Kentucky and Tennessee in 1846.

During the whole period of its existence it has laboured under serious embarrassments from the want of a full corps of Professors, and of adequate pecuniary means, giving to it advantages in these respects equal to those of older and better endowed institutions. To these have been added many embarrassments incident to every enterprise of this kind in a country comparatively new. But notwithstanding these embarrassments, the Seminary has furnished, for the most part exclusively, the means of their professional education to about 150 candidates for the sacred office, nearly all of whom are now fulfilling, with usefulness and reputation, the work of the ministry. The Directors desire to bear before the Assembly and the churches, the highest testimony to the able, faithful, and self-denying labours of the various Professors—both those now among the dead and the living—who have served the Church in these relations.

The Directors, at a meeting held June, 1846, appointed a Committee to visit the Synods of Kentucky and West Tennessee, and invite them to co-operate in the management of the Seminary. The same Committee was authorized to request these Synods to furnish the endowment of a professorship; with the stipulation that the right of nominating the incumbent from time to time should be in the Synods. The Synod of Kentucky at its next meeting, resolved to co-operate in the management of the Seminary, and appointed Directors. The proposed plan of endowing a professorship was declined. At the meeting of the same Synod in 1847, the plan of endowing a professorship was again considered and finally adopted. The Synod proposed within five years to raise the sum of $20,000 for the endowment of a professorship; the principal sum to be securely invested; the income to be used for the support of a professor in the institution so long as the Synod shall judge such appropriation to be safe, wholesome, or for the good of the cause of Christ; and the incumbent to be always nominated by the Synod, and appointed by the Directors. At a meeting of the Directors in June 1848, the plan proposed by the Synod was approved, and the Synod proceeded to raise the endowment. The action of the Synod in the premises for 1846, 1847, 1848, 1850, and 1851 is herewith submitted to the Assembly.

The Directors have information that the full sum of $20,000 has been raised; that it has been placed in the care of a Board of Trustees, incorporated by the Legislature of

Kentucky, and appointed from time to time by the Synod of Kentucky; that the Synod has determined that the income of the full sum of $20,000 at 6 per cent. shall be annually appropriated to the support of a Professor in the Seminary; that the Synod will continue this appropriation so long as it shall judge such appropriation to be safe, wholesome and for the good of the cause of Christ, and that by a special resolution adopted in 1852, in consideration of this transfer of the Seminary, the Synod relinquished to the General Assembly its right of nominating its Professor, should the Assembly agree to the proposed transfer.

The following Report of the Trustees of the Seminary, submitted to the Board of Directors at its present meeting, April 27, 1853, will exhibit the financial condition of the Institution.

"To the Reverend the Board of Directors of the New Albany Theological Seminary:

The Board of Trustees respectfully present the following report of the fiscal condition of the Seminary. The institution is entirely free of debt, except the one item of a deferred claim of $500, payable at a future day, and the commutation of which, by present payment, the Board has not been able to procure on satisfactory terms. The Seminary possesses, free of all incumbrance, the following property and securities, viz:

1. Two full squares of ground in the city of New Albany, with the present seminary buildings thereon, valued at	$23,000
2. Two farms and town lots in the interior of Indiana, estimated at	600
3. Stock of the New Albany and Michigan Rail Road, $1800 worth, 66⅔ per cent.	1,200
4. Bonds and Notes (except $280) with real security,	3,730
5. A Legacy payable Dec. 1855,	4,700
6. Bond payable at the decease of the maker,	15,000
7. A list of old outstanding Notes, subject to considerable loss and expense in collection, estimated to be worth	3,770
8. Library, valued at	2,000
	$54,000

The most valuable portion of the above property is the grounds in New Albany, in which form it has been deemed best at present to keep it, as uniting safety, inexpensiveness, and increase. On other portions of the property there is at present an annual income of $560. If desired, after reserving the Seminary buildings, with the lots on which they stand, the remaining grounds, to the amount of $10,000, can readily be converted into productive form, yielding, with the above sum of $560, an annual income of $1200.

On the above Bond of $15,000 there is at present an annual income of $900, payable only to a particular Professor.

To this is to be added the income of a Theological Fund of $20,000, held by a separate Board of Trustees appointed by the Synod of Kentucky, and pledged to the support of a Professor in the New Albany Seminary, to be nominated by the said Synod—say $1200.

From the above Legacy and Rail Road Stock there will probably be, after Dec. 1855, an annual income of from $500 to $600.

From the above statements it appears that the Institution may have from its present resources, whenever desired, besides Seminary buildings, grounds, and library worth $10,000, a clear annual income of $1200, which will, probably, within three years, be increased to $1800, and an additional income of $2100, subject to the above-mentioned conditions.

Signed, WM. A. SCRIBNER, *Secretary.*

All which is respectfully submitted to the General Assembly.

Attest, JAMES WOOD, *Secretary of the Board of Directors.*

The Board appointed Messrs. Thomas E. Thomas, D.D., Philip Lindsley, D.D., and S. R. Wilson, a committee to attend the next General Assembly, and present to that body the above Memorial in behalf of the Board.

A true extract from the Minutes of the Board.

Attest, JAMES WOOD, *Secretary.*

ACTION OF TRUSTEES OF NEW ALBANY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Trustees of the New Albany Theological Seminary, at their meeting on Tuesday, May 3, 1853, directed the following Report to be forwarded to the General Assembly, to wit:

The Committee appointed at the last meeting to draft a resolution for a specific purpose, made the following Report.

New Albany, Indiana, May 3, 1853.

The Board of Trustees of the New Albany Theological Seminary being assembled, pursuant to adjournment, in the Lecture Room of the First Presbyterian Church, New Albany, Indiana, William Plumer in the chair, the following resolution was presented from the Board of Directors, passed at their meeting upon the 27th of April last, to wit:

Whereas, A majority of the Synods having the control of the Seminary, have consented that a new Act of Incorporation shall be obtained from the proper authorities of the State of Indiana; that a Board of Directors, to be elected by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, shall nominate the Trustees to be named in the Act of Incorporation, and shall appoint their successors in office, and whenever the said Synods have authorized the present Board of Trustees of the Seminary to convey to the new Board of Trustees to be so constituted, all lands, tenements, funds, moneys, and other property real or personal now held, or which may hereafter be held by the present Board of Trustees in trust for the sole use of said Seminary. Therefore,

Resolved by the Board of Directors, That the present Board of Trustees be directed to comply with the order of the Synods as above expressed, and that the Trustees be directed to communicate to the General Assembly its purpose to comply with the said order of the Synods. Whereupon it was

Resolved, That in case the General Assembly accept the direction of the New Albany Theological Seminary, this Board will stand ready, in obedience to the order of the present Board of Directors, to transfer, when legally authorized, the custody and management of the property to any other Board of Trustees appointed by the General Assembly, or its authority, and having power under the constitution and laws of Indiana, to take and hold the same for the sole use of said Seminary.

Ordered, That a copy of the above action, signed by the President and Secretary, be forwarded to the General Assembly.

By order of the Board.

William Plumer, *Pres. Board of Trustees.*

Wm. A. Scribner, *Sec. Board of Trustees.*

ACTION OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CINCINNATI THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Cincinnati, May, 1853.

Rev. Moderator of the General Assembly.—The Board of Directors of the Cincinnati Theological Seminary have directed and authorized the undersigned to make to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, the offer of the interests and property of this Institution, with the view of leaving the establishment and location of *a Seminary for the West*, entirely unembarrassed and free from all conditions, so far as this incipient Seminary is concerned.

We have made no attempts to secure an endowment, or to acquire property. Only a legacy of one thousand dollars has been left us, and a library of a few hundred volumes has been procured. These we freely place at the disposal of the Assembly for the use of a new Seminary for the West.

While it would gratify the predilections of the Presbyterian population of Cincinnati and the surrounding region, that the Assembly should locate their institution at this place, and doubtless, in that case, this people would make some suitable efforts to obtain an endowment here, in addition to moneys already secured, which are or will be placed at the disposal of the Assembly for this purpose; yet we propose no condition of this kind.

The former Professors in the Cincinnati Seminary have also resigned, so that our offer in this respect is unencumbered.

We think it proper to state, moreover, that as it is probably known to the majority of the members of the Assembly, there is a suit pending respecting the claim of our branch

of the Church to the control and occupying of the Lane Seminary, in this vicinity, which it is hoped, will be decided within a year. The annual income from the property of the Lane Seminary is large, several thousand dollars, the precise amount not known to us. It is the decided opinion of many well informed legal gentlemen that we will succeed in this suit. It may then become the imperative duty of our Church in this region to take charge of this Institution, and to carry it on agreeably to the known design of the orginal donors. And this may be done most efficiently and safely by placing it in the hands of the General Assembly.

May the Head of the Church direct you in all your proceedings, and particularly in this case, so important in its relations to the Western portion of the Church.

James Hoge,
Willis Lord,
J. S. Scott,
John D. Thorpe.
} Committee of Theological Seminary, Cincinnati.

OVERTURE FROM COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM PRESBYTERIES IN THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Philadelphia, May 23, 1853.

Certain members of the present General Assembly, being Commissioners to it from Presbyteries belonging to the Synod of Kentucky, desire to make the following statement to the General Assembly.

1. If the General Assembly will see fit to establish a Theological Seminary in the West, in accordance with the wishes of seven Synods, now officially laid before the Assembly—and will pledge itself, with God's blessing, to make a Seminary of the first class, the Synod and people of Kentucky will contribute $20,000 towards the endowment of one of the chairs of said Seminary—let it be located where it may—upon condition that three other chairs are endowed, with a like sum.

2. If the Assembly will see fit to locate and sustain said Seminary at or near the town of Danville, in the State of Kentucky, the Synod and people of that State will give towards the support of the said Seminary, 1. $60,000 towards the endowment of *three* chairs in said Seminary; 2. Ten or more acres of land, in or near Danville, as a site for said Seminary; 3. The perpetual and free use of two charters, one held by the Trustees of Centre College, of Kentucky, and the other by the Synod of Kentucky, by means of which the Seminary may be established, and its funds held; 4. The most earnest co-operation in doing whatever else is, or may be needful, towards the full endowment and permanent establishment of said Seminary.

John C. Young,
W. L. Breckinridge,
Louis Marshall,
J. Wood Wilson,
Samuel Cassaday,
W. C. Matthews,
Thos. J. Montgomery,
F. Senour,
F. W. Urey,
John A. Lyle,
James Matthews,
R. J. Breckinridge.

ACTION OF A MEETING HELD IN PHILADELPHIA IN RELATION TO A NEW THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE WEST.

Philadelphia, May 23, 1853.

Agreeably to a notice announced by the Moderator of the General Assembly to that body while in session, delegates and others from within the bounds of eleven Synods, who felt interested in the cause of Theological Education in the West and South-west, met in the Lecture Room of the Central Presbyterian Church of this city, and, on motion, the Rev. William C. Matthews, D.D., was called to the chair, and Rev. William P. Buell appointed Secretary.

The Rev. R. J. Breckinridge, D.D. stated the object of the meeting to be, to afford an

opportunity to all the friends of this important cause, to confer together as to the best means of securing united and harmonious views before submitting the whole subject to the General Assembly for its action and final adjudication.

During the several sittings of this meeting the following resolutions were submitted and unanimously adopted, to wit:

1. *Resolved*, That we are of opinion that the General Assembly ought, at this time, to establish in the West, under its own care, a Theological Seminary of the first class, and that we will earnestly labour to have it done.

2. *Resolved*, That the question of *the location* of the Seminary contemplated in the above resolution, ought to be left absolutely to the decision of the General Assembly.

3. *Resolved*, That if the Assembly should locate and sustain a Seminary in the West, according to the preceding resolutions, no attempt ought to be made in the same general region of the Church to set up, or to carry on, any Theological Seminary by our Synods or otherwise, at least until full opportunity has been given to the Assembly to try its project of a Seminary.

4. *Resolved*, That the result arrived at be properly attested by the Chairman and Secretary of the meeting and laid before the General Assembly.

All of which is most respectfully submitted.

W. C. Matthews, *Chairman.*

Wm. P. Buell, *Secretary.*

ACTION OF THE SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

To the President of the Board of Directors of the New Albany Theological Seminary.

Rev. Sir—The following is the action of the Synod of Cincinnati in reference to the plan of the Board for transferring the Seminary to the care of the General Assembly, agreed upon at New Albany, July 29th, 1852.

1. *Resolved*, That this Synod will agree to the proposed transfer of the New Albany Theological Seminary to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, on condition that the Assembly shall elect all the Professors in said Seminary. This condition is appended without intending any unfavourable reflection upon the existing faculty, but as that which is necessary to secure for the Seminary the united and cordial support of the Church in the West.

2. *Resolved*, That the Synod of Cincinnati, concurring with the Synods of Kentucky, Nashville, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, and Northern Indiana, or a majority of the same, does hereby consent that a new Act of Incorporation be obtained from the proper authorities of the State of Indiana, that a Board of Directors, to be elected by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church aforesaid, shall nominate the Trustees to be named in the Act of Incorporation, and shall appoint their successors in office; and does hereby authorize the present Board of Trustees of the Seminary *to convey* to the new Board of Trustees, to be so constituted, all lands, tenements, funds, moneys, and other property, real or personal, now held, or which may hereafter be held by the present Board of Trustees, *in trust for the sole use of said Seminary.*

3. *Resolved*, That the Board of Directors shall determine the time and manner in which the proposed transfer shall be made, with this restriction, viz. that the offer shall be made to the *next General Assembly.*

4. *Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions, properly authenticated by the Moderator and Stated Clerk of Synod, be sent to the President of the Board of Directors, and to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to be laid before their respective bodies.

We do hereby certify that the foregoing resolutions were voted unanimously by the Synod of Cincinnati, at its session in Dayton, Ohio, this 4th day of October, 1852.

J. S. Weaver, *Moderator,*
Samuel Steel, *Stated Clerk.*

ACTION OF THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Stanford, Kentucky, November 29th, 1852.

To the Board of Directors of the New Albany Seminary.

At the late meeting of the Synod of Kentucky, the following series of resolutions was adopted, and which as Stated Clerk of Synod, it is my duty to forward you.

1*st*, *Resolved*, That the Trustees of the Theological Fund have managed that fund to

the satisfaction of Synod, and that the Board be directed not to pay more than six per cent. interest per annum on the amount of $20,000 as the salary of the Professor when appointed.

2*d*, *Resolved*, That this Synod having two years ago suggested to its sister Synods in the West, the propriety of turning over the Theological Seminary at New Albany to the General Assembly of the Church, now cordially unites with them in requesting the General Assembly to take charge of the whole subject of erecting and endowing under its care, a great Seminary in the West, making such use of the present Institution at New Albany as may seem best for the great end in view.

3*d*, *Resolved*, In the meantime this Synod does not deem it proper to proceed to the nomination of a Professor, because it believes it will be best for the Seminary to be turned over to the Assembly with vacant chairs, which ought to be filled by the Assembly. It will, however, be highly agreeable to the Synod, if the Board of Directors shall engage the services of the Rev. Dr. E. P. Humphrey, until the meeting of the next Assembly, in the Chair of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity. If this cannot be done, then the Synod refers to the Board the filling of the Chair for the current year—and to this end hereby directs the Trustees of the Theological Fund to pay the income of the fund, on the terms presented in the first resolution above to the order of the Treasurer of the Board of Directors of the New Albany Seminary to such additional person as may be engaged to perform service in the Seminary at New Albany, during the current year of that Seminary. In all of which, the Synod would be understood as entertaining the highest sense of the qualifications of the present Professors.

4*th*, *Resolved*, This Synod has reserved the right of nominating to the Board of Directors of the Seminary, the Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity. Now in view of the transfer of the Institution to the General Assembly, the Synod agree to relinquish that right should the General Assembly agree to the transfer proposed.

5*th*, *Resolved*, That R. J. Breckinridge, W. L. Breckinridge, J. Montgomery, S. Cassaday, and C. A. Wikliffe, be a committee, or as many of them as may attend, to urge the above Resolutions before the Assembly, and in case of the absence of all the members of this committee, the Commissioners from the several Presbyteries who may be present and friendly to the proposed transfer be requested to act on the behalf of Synod on this subject.

True extracts from the Records of the Synod of Kentucky.

S. S. McRoberts, *Stated Clerk*.

P. S. The following persons were elected directors, viz: R. C. Grundy, J. D. Paxton, L. J. Halsey, F. Snowden, Wm. Bell, and O. Glass.

ACTION OF THE SYNOD OF INDIANA.

At a meeting of the Synod of Indiana at Vincennes in October, 1852, a communication was received from the Board of Directors of the New Albany Theological Seminary, in regard to the transfer of said Seminary to the General Assembly, and the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

1. *Resolved*, That the Synod of Indiana, concurring with the Synods of Kentucky, Nashville, Missouri, Illinois, Northern Indiana, and Cincinnati, in connection with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or a majority of said Synods, does hereby transfer to the said Assembly all the property in, and control over, the New Albany Theological Seminary, possessed by the said Synod.

2. *Resolved*, That this Synod concurring with the other Synods aforesaid, or a majority of the same, does hereby consent that a new Act of Incorporation be obtained from the proper authorities of the State of Indiana; that a Board of Directors be elected by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church aforesaid, shall nominate the Trustees to be named in the Act of Incorporation, and shall appoint their successors in office; and does hereby authorize the present Board of Directors of said Seminary to instruct the present Board of Trustees of the Seminary *to convey* to the new Board of Trustees to be so constituted, all lands, tenements, funds, moneys, and other property real and personal, now held, or which may hereafter be held by the present Board of Trustees, in trust for the sole use of said Seminary.

3. *Resolved*, That the Board of Directors shall determine the time and manner in which this offer of the Seminary shall be made to the General Assembly.

4. *Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions, properly authenticated by the Moderator

and Stated Clerk of the Synod, be sent to the President of the Board of Directors and to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to be laid before those bodies.

A true extract from the Minutes of Synod.

T. Alexander, *Moderator.*

J. G. Monfort, *Temporary Clerk.*

D. Monfort, *Stated Clerk.*

ACTION OF THE SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.

The annual report of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at New Albany was read and approved.

Also, a paper proposing a transfer of the Institution to the care of the General Assembly, together with a copy of the resolutions of the Synod of Cincinnati on the same subject.

After considerable discussion, the following was the action of the Synod:

With a view of securing union and harmony in the support of *one* Theological Seminary in the West—

Resolved, 1st. That this Synod agree to the transfer of the Seminary to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, as proposed by the Board of Directors.

Resolved, 2d. That this Synod, concurring with the Synods of Kentucky, Nashville, Missouri, Indiana, and Cincinnati, or a majority of the same, does hereby consent that a new Act of Incorporation be obtained from the proper authorities of the State of Indiana; that a Board of Directors to be elected by the General Assembly aforesaid shall nominate the Trustees to be named in the Act of Incorporation, and shall appoint their successors, and does hereby authorize the present Board of Trustees of the Seminary to convey to the new Board to be so constituted, all lands, tenements, funds, moneys, and all other property, real and personal, now held, or which may hereafter be held by the present Board of Trustees in trust for the use of said Seminary.

Resolved, 3d. That the Board of Directors of the Seminary shall determine the *manner* of the transfer; *provided*, as to the time, it shall be made to the next General Assembly.

Resolved, 4th, That a copy of this paper, properly authenticated by our Moderator and Stated Clerk, be sent to the President of the Board of Directors of the Seminary, and to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

John Milligan was appointed Director of New Albany Seminary for two years, in the place of Isaac Rice, deceased; and Robert Irwin, minister, A. McConnell and James M. Ray, elders, for three years.

I certify the above to be a true extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Northern Indiana, in Session at Lafayette, Oct. 23d, 1852.

Edward W. Wright, *Stated Clerk.*

Delphi, Ind., Nov. 18th, 1852.

ACTION OF THE SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

The report of the Committee on the Theological Seminary at New Albany, adopted by the Synod of Illinois, at their Sessions in Peoria, Oct. 18th, 1852.

1. *Resolved*, That the Synod of Illinois, concurring with the Synods of Kentucky, Nashville, Missouri, Indiana, Northern Indiana, and Cincinnati, in connection with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or a majority of said Synods, does hereby transfer to the said Assembly, all the property in, and control over, the New Albany Theological Seminary, possessed by the said Synod.

2. *Resolved*, That the Synod, concurring with the other Synods aforesaid, or a majority of the same, does hereby consent that a new Act of Incorporation be obtained from the proper authorities of the State of Indiana; that a Board of Directors to be elected by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church aforesaid, shall nominate the Trustees to be named in the Act of Incorporation, and shall appoint their successors in office; and does hereby authorize the present Board of Directors of said Seminary to instruct the present

Board of Trustees of the Seminary *to convey* to the new Board of Trustees, to be so constituted, all lands, tenements, funds, moneys, and other property, real and personal, now held, or which may hereafter be held by the present Board of Trustees, in trust for the sole use of said Seminary.

3. *Resolved*, That the Board of Directors shall determine the time and manner in which this offer of the Seminary shall be made to the General Assembly.

4. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly be requested to take into consideration the whole subject of Theological Education in the West, with a view to the institution of one seminary at St. Louis, or some other eligible point, for the wants of this portion of the Church and country; believing, as we do, that none of the institutions already established in their present locations answer the desired object.

5. *Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions, properly authenticated by the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod, be sent to the President of the Board of Directors, and to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to be laid before those bodies.

W. H. Ferguson, *Moderator.*
J. G. Bergen, *Stated Clerk.*

A true extract from the Records of the Synod of Illinois.
John G. Bergen, *Stated Clerk.*

ACTION OF THE SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

Nashville, April 21st, 1853.

Resolutions adopted by the Synod of Nashville during its sessions in October last, in relation to the New Albany Theological Seminary.

1. *Resolved*, That the Synod of Nashville, concurring with the Synods of Kentucky, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Northern Indiana, and Cincinnati, in connection with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or a majority of said Synods, does hereby transfer to said Assembly all the property in, and control over the New Albany Theological Seminary, possessed by the said Synod.

2. *Resolved*, That the Synod, concurring with the other Synods aforesaid, or a majority of the same, does hereby consent that a new Act of Incorporation be obtained from the proper authorities of the State of Indiana; that a Board of Directors, to be elected by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church aforesaid, shall nominate the Trustees to be named in the Act of Incorporation, and shall appoint their successors in office, and does hereby authorize the present Board of Directors of said Seminary to instruct the present Board of Trustees of the Seminary, to convey to the new Board of Trustees to be constituted, all lands, tenements, funds, moneys, and other property, real and personal, now held, or which may hereafter be held by the present Board of Trustees, in trust for the sole use of said Seminary.

3. *Resolved*, That the Board of Directors shall determine the time and manner in which the offer of the Seminary shall be made to the General Assembly.

4. *Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions, properly authenticated by the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod, be sent to the President of the Board of Directors, and to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to be laid before those bodies.

A true copy.

Attest, J. T. Edgar, *Stated Clerk of Synod.*

ACTION OF THE SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

The Synod of Cincinnati having forwarded a copy of their proceedings upon a proposition to transfer the management of the New Albany Theological Ssminary to the General Assembly, asking the concurrence of this Synod therein; and a committee of the Board of Directors of the Seminary, especially appointed for the purpose, having forwarded a plan for effecting the same object; the Synod on due consideration of the subject, resolved as follows:

First. That this Synod will agree to the proposed transfer of the New Albany Theological Seminary to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, on the condition that the General Assembly shall elect all the professors in the Seminary.

Second. That this Synod, concurring with the Synods of Cincinnati, Kentucky, Illinois, Nashville, Indiana, and Northern Indiana, or a majority of them, does hereby consent that a new Act of Incorporation be obtained from the proper authorities of Indiana, that a Board of Directors to be appointed by the General Assembly shall nominate the Trustees to be named in the Act of Incorporation, and shall appoint their successors in office, and does hereby authorize the present Board of Trustees of the Seminary to convey to the new Board so constituted, all lands, tenements, funds, moneys, and other property, real and personal, now held, or which may hereafter be held, by the present Board of Trustees, in trust for the sole use of said Seminary, and that the present Board of Directors shall determine the time and the manner of the transfer with this restriction, to wit, that the offer shall be made to the next General Assembly.

Third. That when the proposition is brought before the General Assembly, they be requested to review the whole subject of the location of a Western Seminary, and establish one that will meet the wants of the Church in the West, and of a character that will ensure the patronage of all the western churches. And this Synod would suggest St. Louis as a suitable place for such institution.

Fourth. That a copy of these resolutions, properly authenticated by the Stated Clerk of Synod, be sent to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly and to the Rev. W. L. Breckinridge, chairman of the Committee of the Board of Directors.

A true copy from the Minutes.

S. J. P. Anderson, *Stated Clerk of the Synod of Missouri.*

MEMORIAL OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ASSEMBLED IN PHILADELPHIA, MAY, 1853.

The Presbyterian Historical Society respectfully represent to the General Assembly, that their object is to collect and preserve the materials of the history of the Presbyterian Church, and to take such measures to promote its knowledge as may be deemed practicable from time to time.

The aim of the present petition is three-fold.

First. To request the General Assembly to commit all the manuscript materials, pertaining to the history of the Church, which have been collected at different intervals under their authority, to the custody of the Historical Society. These materials are of considerable value, embracing the history of some of the oldest churches, and containing much general information not readily accessible. At present these manuscripts are scattered in different places; and it would be the purpose of the Society to collect, arrange, and preserve them for use.

Secondly. The Historical Society request that the Assembly would allow to be appropropriated to the Historical Library such volumes, published by the Board of Publication, as naturally fall within this department and as may be selected by the Society; and, further, that the Assembly would grant, for the purposes of exchange with other Historical Societies or agencies, such volumes as may be required for that purpose.

Thirdly. The Society request that the Assembly would draw the attention of the Synods and Presbyteries to the importance of taking measures to secure the materials of the past and present history of the Presbyterian Church, whether by means of original investigation, or by collecting the printed or manuscript matter already in existence.

This petition is based upon the supposition that the General Assembly regard with favour the objects of this institution; and are willing, at the beginning of its organization, to give encouragement to its efforts in behalf of the history of the Presbyterian Church.

All which is respectfully submitted in behalf of the Presbyterian Historical Society.

C. Van Rensselaer, *Chairman Ex. Com.*

Philadelphia, May 28th, 1853.

THE CONTINGENT FUND.

There is still a necessity for calling the particular attention of the Churches and Presbyteries to this Fund. The expenses for which it provides are indispensable, not only to the vigorous working, but to the maintenance of our ecclesiastical organism. And in this certainly every church, and every member of the church will feel an interest.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of the Stated Clerks of the respective Synods to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly an annual report, stating, in brief, the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates, and candidates within their bounds, and particularly all changes which may have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. By the Assembly of 1841, (see p. 425,) it has been made their duty also to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, the time and place of meetings of their respective Synods.

THE STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

Are earnestly requested,

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, if they have no printed blanks, after the form on page 638 of these Minutes. Blanks can always be obtained on application to the Stated Clerk.

2. To make their Reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of figures.

3. To make them as accurate and full as possible. If, in any instance, churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their number of communicants should be inserted from their last report.

4. To report *no cents*. The Assembly has so ordered. If therefore they are reported, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly is obliged to throw them out altogether, or to incorporate them with the dollars. This costs him a serious amount of labour, to which he ought not to be subjected.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with care. Many still neglect this, and thus oblige the Clerk of the Assembly to do what they should do themselves.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organization of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Reports to the Stated Clerk either at the meeting of the Assembly, or to Philadelphia, not later than the first day of June.

REGULATION RESPECTING THE MINUTES.

Adopted by the Assemblies of 1836 *and* 1837, *and directed to be republished in the Appendix to the Minutes.*

"Each Presbytery shall forward to the Treasurer, for the *Contingent Fund* of the Assembly, at or before the meeting of the Assembly in each year, a sum equal to *fifty cents* for each member of the Presbytery, and for any licentiate or other person who shall desire the Minutes, and whose post-office address shall be given. And the Stated Clerk shall not forward the Minutes to the members of any Presbytery from which no such remittance shall be made, but only to the Stated Clerk of such Presbytery, and to such members as shall forward the sum above stated.

FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches,
Licentiates, and Candidates, viz.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Communicants.				Baptized.			Funds Collected.						
			Added on examination.	Added on certificate.	Coloured communicants.	Total of communicants.	Adults.	Infants.	Whole No. of families in the congregation.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
A—— B——, P. &c. 10. *Licentiates*—3.	C——. P.															
D—— E ——, &c. *Candidates*—5.		☞ Add up, *omitting cents.*														

☞*Follow the above with a statement of licensures, ordinations, installations, pastoral relations dissolved, churches organized, and deaths of ministers.*

Dated, Signed, —— ——, *Stated Clerk.*

Give the *names* of licentiates, but only the *number* of candidates, without name. It is earnestly requested that the above order of columns may be strictly followed, and that the columns may all be carefully added up. To ministers who are pastors, annex *P.*, to stated supplies, *S. S.*, to Domestic Missionaries, *D. M.*, to Foreign Missionaries, *F. M.*, to Presidents of Colleges, *Pres.*, to Professors in Colleges or Theological Seminaries, *Prof.*, to Agents, *Ag.*, to Chaplains, *Chap.*, and to Editors, *Edt.*, to congregations which have pastors, annex *P.*, to those which have stated supplies, *S. S.* and to those which are vacant, *V.*

☞*The Assembly of* 1850, *in order to simplify its statistical tables, and to render them more full and accurate as to the contributions of the churches for religious purposes, recommended:*

I. That a column for the whole number of families be inserted in the form of Congregational and Presbyterial reports:

II. That the form of reports as to collections be hereafter as follows:—1. For *Domestic Missions;* to include all moneys collected for the purpose, and Church Extension, whether for the Boards, or any of the judicatories of the Church. 2. *Foreign Missions;* including all moneys for that purpose. 3. *Education;* including all that is given for the education of candidates for the ministry; for Theological Seminaries; Presbyterian colleges, academies, parochial, and Sabbath schools. 4. *Publication;* all moneys for the Board of Publication, and for Synodical and Presbyterial depositories, and colportage. 5. *Presbyterial;* to include Commissioners' and Contingent Funds, and contributions for the support of aged ministers. 6. *Congregational;* all moneys contributed for the congregation, as pastors' salaries, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts, and current expenses. 7. *Miscellaneous*; including all other collections.

INDEX.

A.

ASSEMBLY, Organization of, 421; place for next meeting, 427.
ADAMSON, Dr. 430.
ALEXANDRIA CHURCH transferred, 432.
ANDREWS, SOLOMON, complaint, 433; not received, 448.
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, 439; resolutions on, 447.
AGED AND INDIGENT MINISTERS, overture from Presbytery of Redstone, 459.

B.

BOARDS, order of day for hearing reports of, 429.

C.

CHURCH EXTENSION, overture on, 431,
COLONIZATION, 432; report on, 436; resolution, 459.
CAMERON, WILLIAM, appeal not received, 435.
CAMPBELLITE BAPTISM, overture as to, 442, 456.

D.

DELEGATES appointed to Corresponding Bodies, 432; reports from those of last year, 455.
DELEGATES from Corresponding Bodies, 430, 432, 433, 434, 439.
DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES appointed, 433.
DISMISSING MEMBERS, overture concerning, 444.
DANVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, arrangements for organization of, 444; Professors elected, 450; Directors, 446.

E.

ELECTIONS, Committee on, 425.
EDUCATION, Report of Board of, 431—Appendix, 605; Report of Committee on, 438, 453; members elected, 454.

F.

FOREIGN BODIES, correspondence proposed, 433; report adopted, 452.
FOREIGN MISSIONS, BOARD OF, Report, (Appendix) 607; Report of Committee on, 436; members elected, 443.
FINANCE, Committee's Report on Report of Trustees of Assembly, 438, 450, 453.
FOREIGN MINISTERS, Papers concerning certain, 442.

H.

HOURS for daily sessions of Assembly, 427.

I.

INFANT BAPTISM, overture concerning, 442; laid on table, 459.

K.

KALLEY, Dr. ROBERT R., 430.

L.

LORD'S SUPPER, arrangements for, 440, 441.

M.

MINISTERS, deceased and superannuated, overture concerning, 431.
MINISTERS to belong to the Presbyteries where they reside, 434.
MINISTERS' SALARIES, Memorial as to, 442.
MISSIONS, BOARD OF DOMESTIC, Annual Report, 435—Appendix, 602; Report of Committee on, 455, 457, 458; Members elected, 458; Overture concerning policy of, 444.
MEMORIALS presented from New Albany and Cincinnati Seminaries, 430.

N.

NARRATIVE of State Religion, 439—Appendix, 597.

O.

OFFICERS ELECTED, 426.

P.

PRESBYTERIES, New, reported, 425.
PROFESSORS, order for electing to Princeton and Allegheny, 438; laid on table, 442.
PUBLICATION, BOARD OF, Annual Report, 439—Appendix, 609; Members elected, 443; report of Committee on, 448.
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, nominations for Professor, 444; election for Professor, 447; choice of Dr. Boardman, 450; report of Directors, 430—Appendix, 617; report of Trustees, 430—Appendix, 619; Scholarships, 457.
PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 456—Appendix, 636.
PROTEST as to action in relation to Board of Missions, 460.
PROTEST as to action on records of Synod of Kentucky, 456.
PORTER, MISS JANE, bequest of, 431.

R.

RIGHTS OF CONSCIENCE, report on, 444, 459, 460—Appendix, 596.
RUSSELL, JAMES, case of, 447, 451, 452.
REVEL, Rev. Mr., Moderator of Synod of the Waldenses, 430, 457.

S.

SYNODS, New, reported, 425.
STANDING COMMITTEES on the four Boards to be appointed, 426.
STANDING COMMITTEES of Assembly, 427, 428, 429.
SYNODICAL COLLEGE in Arkansas, overture concerning, 431.
SABBATH OBSERVANCE, 435.
SYNODICAL RECORDS, reports on, 434, 455.
STANDING COMMITTEES on Seminaries, report, 436, 441.

T.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY for the West, 439; papers in relation to, 431—Appendix, 627–636; location, 442; dissent from action, 447.
TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY, report, 431—Appendix, 596; elected, 441.
TESTIMONY, TAKING, overture, 442.
TEXAS, SYNOD of, 450.

U.

URICKSVILLE CHURCH, Memorial, 432; report on, 435, 459.
UCHEE VALLEY CHURCH, 451.
UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Report from, 430—Appendix, 625.

V.

VOTERS FOR PASTOR, 442, 459.

W.

WASHINGTON CHURCH, Memorial concerning, 431; report of Committee on, 436, 459.
WALDENSES, resolutions, 439; appeal, 449—Appendix, 595.
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, 437; report of Directors, Appendix, 623; report of Trustees, Appendix, 624; Professors elected, 450.

FIFTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MISSIONS

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

United States of America.

PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY 1853.

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD.
1853.